

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 Farmington, New Mexico

Comprehensive Annual Financial Report

For the year ending June 30, 2016

Farmington Municipal Schools
Business and Finance Office
2001 N. Dustin Ave.
Farmington, NM 87401
district.fms.k12.nm.us

Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

List of Principal Officials

Kyle Rhodes

President

Mike Isaacson

Vice President

Robyn Hoffman

Secretary

Bill Young

Deputy Secretary

Sherry Galloway

Member

Dr. Eugene Schmidt

Superintendent

Phil Valdez

Deputy Superintendent

Ted Lasiewicz

Chief of Operations

Chris Pash

Executive Director of Human Resources

Rick Horacek

Executive Director of Educational Services and Data Management

Randall Bondow

Chief Financial Officer

Valerie Tulley

Executive Director of Curriculum and Instruction

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL ANNUAL REPORT AND
SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016
WITH
REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Prepared By

Randall Bondow, Chief Financial Officer



INTRODUCTORY SECTION

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Year Ended June 30, 2016

INTRODUCTORY SECTION

Title Page

- iii Table of Contents
- ix Official Roster
- x District Organization Chart
- xi Government Finance Officers Association Awards
- xv Letter of Transmittal

FINANCIAL SECTION

- 3 Independent Auditors' Report
- 7 Management's Discussion and Analysis (Unaudited)

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS:

Government-Wide Financial Statements:

- 16 Statement of Net Position
- 17 Statement of Activities

Fund Financial Statements:

- 18 Balance Sheet Governmental Funds
- Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet All Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position
- 22 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Governmental Funds
- 25 Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes In Fund Balance All Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities

Major Funds:

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

26 General Fund

Special Revenue Funds: Fund #
27 Title I 24101
28 Entitlement IDEA-B 24106

29 Statement of Fiduciary Assets and Liabilities - Agency Funds

Notes to the Financial Statements

31 Contents

60

- Note I Summary of Significant Accounting Policies
 Note II Stewardship, Compliance, and Accountability
- 43 Note III Detailed Notes On All Funds
- 49 Note IV Component Units
- 51 Note V Other Information

Required Supplementary Information

Farmington Municipal Schools

- Schedule of the Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability
- 60 Schedule of Contributions
 - New Mexico Virtual Academy
- 61 Schedule of the Proportionate Share of Net Pension Liability
- 61 Schedule of Contributions
- Notes to the Required Supplementary Information

Year Ended June 30, 2015

OTHER SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION:

Combining And Individual Fund Financial Statem	nents And Schedules:
--	----------------------

General	Eund.
Cieneral	riina.

64	Combining	Balance Sheet

65 Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

	_	Fund #
66	Operating Fund	11000
67	Transportation Fund	13000
68	Instructional Materials Fund	14000

Major Capital Projects Funds:

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

Fund #

70 Bond Building 31100 71 Capital Improvements SB-9 31700

Major Debt Service Funds:

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

Fund #

72 Debt Service 41000 73 Ed Tech Debt Service 43000

Nonmajor Governmental Funds:

83 Combining Balance Sheet

97

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds:

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

	concedence of the remaining Emperications, and Graninger	Fund #
112	Food Service	21000
113	Athletics	22000
114	Activities	23000
115	Javits Gifted & Talented	24102
116	New Mexico Autism	24108
117	Preschool IDEA-B	24109
118	Education of Homeless	24113
119	IDEA-B Private Schools	24115
120	Fresh Fruits and Vegetables	24118
121	21st Century Community Learning Centers	24119
122	IDEA-B "Risk Pool"	24120
123	IDEA-B Student Success	24132
124	Title III English Language	24153
125	Title II Teacher Quality	24154
126	Title I School Improvement	24162
127	Carl D Perkins	24174
128	Carl D Perkins Secondary	24175
129	Carl D Perkins Secondary Redistribution	24176
130	Carl D Perkins HSTW - Current	24180
131	Carl D Perkins HSTW - PY Unliq. Oblig	24181
132	Carl D Perkins HSTW - Redistribution	24182
133	USDA Equipment Assist	24183
134	ARRA - Entitlement IDEA-B	24206
135	ARRA - IDEA-B CEIS	24212
136	Johnson O'Malley	25131
137	Impact Aid Special Education	25145

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Combining And Individual Fund Financial Statements And Schedules (cont'd):

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds:

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

		Fund #
138	Impact Aid Indian Education	25147
139	Title XIX Medicaid	25153
140	Indian Ed Formula Grant	25184
141	Mentoring for Safe Schools	25187
142	Title V Indian Health Care Improvement Act	25209
143	Substance Abuse & Mental Health	25238
144	Kellogg Foundation	26121
145	Dual Credit Instructional Materials	27103
146	Libraries GO Bond 2012	27107
147	Reads to Lead	27114
148	Pre-K Initiative	27149
149	Indian Education Act	27150
150	Breakfast for Elementary Students	27155
151	Libraries GO Bond 2006	27170
152	2013 School Buses	27178
153	Workforce Readiness	27179
154	Early College HS Start-Up	27180
155	STEM Teacher Initiative	27181
156	New Mexico Grown	27183
157	Parent Advocacy Project	27193
158	STEM/Hard to Staff	27195
159	Youth Conservation Corp	28133
160	Tutoring	28178

Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds:

Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):

	Fund #
Special Capital Outlay - Local	31300
Special Capital Outlay - State	31400
Ed Technology Equipment Act	31900
Public School Capital Outlay - 20%	32100
	Special Capital Outlay - State Ed Technology Equipment Act

CAPITAL ASSETS:

Capital Assets Used in the Operations of Governmental Funds:

Schedule by Source

Schedule by Function and Activity

168 Schedule Changes by Function and Activity

ADDITIONAL DISCLOSURES:

Fiduciary Funds:

170 Schedule of Changes in Assets and Liabilities – All Agency Funds

171 Schedule of Pledged Collateral

172 Cash Reconciliation

173 Schedule of Vendor Information

Year Ended June 30, 2015

COMPONENT UNIT:

COM	PONENT UNIT:	
New	Mexico Virtual Academy Charter School:	
176	Statement of Net Position	
177	Statement of Activities	
	Fund Financial Statements:	
178	Combining Balance Sheet	
179		l Governmental Funds to the Statement of Net Position
180	Combining Statement of Dayronnes Eve	and through and Changes in Frank Palanes
181		enditures, and Changes in Fund Balance nue, Expenditures, and Changes In Fund Balance – All Governmental Funds to the
101	Statement of Activities	nuc, Experiences, and Changes in Fund Datanee – An Governmental Funds to the
		101
	Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, an	d Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis):
	General Funds:	Fund #
184	Operating Fund	11000
185	Instructional Materials Fund	14000
103	Special Revenue Funds:	14000
186	Activities	23000
187	Entitlement IDEA-B	24106
188	Libraries GO Bond 2012	27107
100	Capital Projects Funds:	2/10/
189	Capital Improvements SB-9	31700
	• •	
192	Other Supplemental Information:	
192	Schedule of Pledged Collateral Cash Reconciliation	
194	Schedule of Vendor Information	
174	Schedule of Vendor information	
STA'	TISTICAL SECTION	
STA	TISTICAL SECTION Financial Trends:	
STA ′ 197		
	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne	
197 198 200	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in	n Net Position
197 198 200 201	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund	n Net Position
197 198 200	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in	n Net Position
197 198 200 201	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental	n Net Position
197 198 200 201 202	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity:	n Net Position Is nental Funds
197 198 200 201 202	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual	n Net Position is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property
197 198 200 201 202 205 206	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin	Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap	Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers	Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap	Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers	Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates ping General Obligation Debt
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates ping General Obligation Debt
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates ping General Obligation Debt
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change ir Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governr Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates ping General Obligation Debt anding
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governr Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates ping General Obligation Debt anding :
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governr Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information Demographic and Economic Statistic	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property ng General Obligation Millage Rates ping General Obligation Debt anding :
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governr Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information Demographic and Economic Statistic Principal Employers	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property Ing General Obligation Millage Rates Iping General Obligation Debt anding Estimate 1. Section
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governr Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information Demographic and Economic Statistic	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property Ing General Obligation Millage Rates Iping General Obligation Debt anding Estimate 1. Section
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information Demographic and Economic Statistic Principal Employers Full-Time Equivalent District Employers	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property Ing General Obligation Millage Rates Iping General Obligation Debt anding Estimate 1. Section
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information Demographic and Economic Statistic Principal Employers Full-Time Equivalent District Employer Operating Information:	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property Ing General Obligation Millage Rates Iping General Obligation Debt anding Estimate 1. Section
197 198 200 201 202 205 206 207 209 210 211 212 213	Financial Trends: Net Position by Component Expenses, Program Revenues, and Ne General Revenues and Total Change in Fund Balances of Governmental Fund Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Revenue Capacity: Assessed Value and Estimated Actual Computation of Direct and Overlappin Computation of Direct And Over Lap Principal Property Taxpayers Property Tax Levies and Collections Debt Capacity: Outstanding Debt by Type Ratios of General Bonded Debt Outst Computation of Legal Debt Margin Demographic And Economic Information Demographic and Economic Statistic Principal Employers Full-Time Equivalent District Employers	n Net Position Is nental Funds Value of Taxable Property Ing General Obligation Millage Rates Iping General Obligation Debt anding Estimate 1. Section

Year Ended June 30, 2016

COMPLIANCE SECTION

- Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed In Accordance With Government Auditing Standards
- Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program; Report on Internal Control Over Compliance; and Report on the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards Required by Uniform Guidance
- 228 Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards
- Notes to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards
- 232 Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs
- 242 Summary Schedule of Prior Year Audit Findings
- 243 Required Disclosure

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

OFFICIAL ROSTER

June 30, 2016

BOARD OF EDUCATION

SCHOOL OFFICIALS

Kyle Rhodes
Mike Isaacson
Robyn Hoffman
Bill Young
Sherry Galloway

Board President Board Vice-President Board Secretary Board Member Board Member Eugene Schmidt Randall Bondow Lori Thurstonson Bobbi Newland Denise Stokes Cyndi Bolen Peggy Bolen Superintendent
Chief Financial Officer
Admin Assist to Business & Fin
Comptroller/ Fed Programs
AP Specialist
Payroll
Procurement

AUDIT COMMITTEE

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Kyle Rhodes	Board President
Bill Young	Board Member
Eugene Schmidt	Superintendent
Randall Bondow	Chief Financial Officer
Bobbi Newland	Comptroller/ Fed Programs
Lori Thurstonson	Admin Assist to Business & Fin
Tracy Pecotte	Member/ Farmington Schools
Audra Winters	Member/ Farmington Schools
Sean Fry	Member/ NM Virtual Academy
Mike Shirer	Member/ NM Virtual Academy
Brianna Jones	Member/ NM Virtual Academy
DeLea Taylor	Member/ NM Virtual Academy
Amy Begay	Member/ NM Virtual Academy

Mike Isaacson
Sherry Galloway
Eugene Schmidt
Randall Bondow
Bobbi Newland
Lori Thurstonson

Board Vice-President
Superintendent
Superintendent
Chief Financial Officer
Comptroller/ Fed Programs
Admin Assist to Business & Fin

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

GOVERNING BOARD

CHARTER SCHOOL OFFICIALS

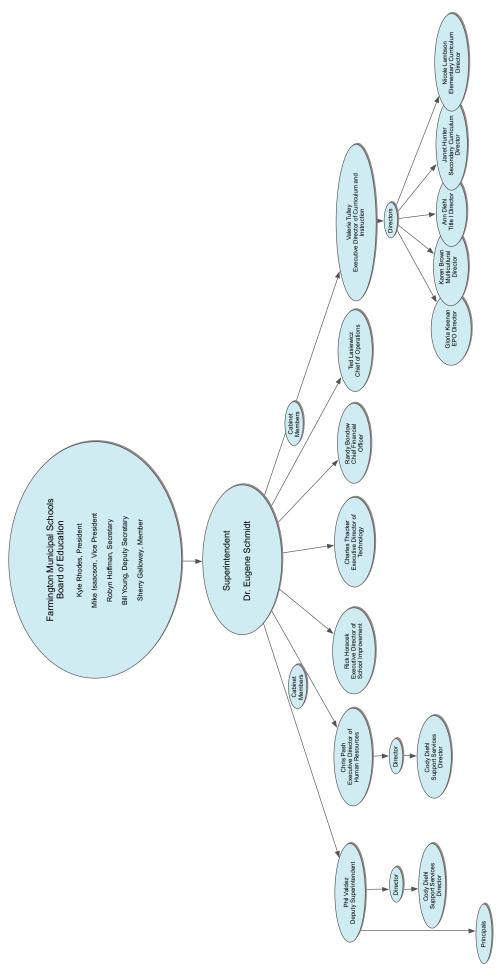
Lawrence Palmer	President
Becky Ferris	Vice President
Kathy Kegel	Secretary
DeLea Taylor	Member
Michael Shirer	Member

Brianna Jones Head Administrator
Sean Fry Business Manager
Amy Begay Admin Assist to Head Administrator

AUDIT COMMITTEE

FINANCE COMMITTEE

DeLea Taylor	Board Member	DeLea Taylor	Board Member
Michael Shirer	Board Member	Michael Shirer	Board Member
Brianna Jones	Head Administrator	Brianna Jones	Head Administrator
Sean Fry	Business Manager	Sean Fry	Business Manager





Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

Farmington Municipal School District No. 5, New Mexico

For its Comprehensive Annual
Financial Report
for the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2015

Executive Director/CEO

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

TRANSMITTAL LETTER

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



Farmington Municipal Schools

2001 North Dustin Avenue – P.O. Box 5850 Farmington, New Mexico 87401

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

TELEPHONE (505) 324-9840 FAX (505) 599-8806

To the Citizens and Board of Education of Farmington Municipal School District

We are pleased to present to you the comprehensive annual financial report of the Farmington Municipal School District for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016.

State law requires that all general-purpose local governments publish within six months of the close of each fiscal year a complete set of financial statements presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) and audited in accordance with generally auditing standards by a firm of licensed certified public accountants. Pursuant to that requirement, we hereby issue the comprehensive annual financial report of the Farmington Municipal School District for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016.

This report consists of management's representations concerning the finances of the Farmington Municipal School District. Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of all of the information presented in this report. To provide a reasonable basis for making these representations, management of the Farmington Municipal School District has established a comprehensive internal control framework that is designed both to protect the government's assets from loss, theft, or misuse and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the Farmington Municipal School District's financial statements in conformity with GAAP. Because the cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits, the Farmington Municipal School District's comprehensive framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

The Farmington Municipal School District's financial statements have been audited by Accounting and Financial Solutions, LLC, a firm of licensed certified public accountants. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the Farmington Municipal School District for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016, are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements; assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management; and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent auditor concluded, based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion that the Farmington Municipal School District's financial statements for the fiscal year ended

June 30, 2016, are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP. The independent auditor's report is presented as the first component of the financial section of this report.

The independent audit of the financial statements of the Farmington Municipal School District was part of a broader, federally mandated "Single Audit" designed to meet the special needs of federal grantor agencies. The standards governing Single Audit engagements require the independent auditor to report not only on the fair presentation of the financial statements, but also on the audited government's internal controls and compliance with legal requirements, with special emphasis on internal controls and legal requirements involving the administration of federal awards. These reports are available in the Farmington Municipal School District's separately issued Single Audit Report.

GAAP require that management provide a narrative introduction, overview, and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The Farmington Municipal School District's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

Profile of the District

The District is a political subdivision of the State organized for the purpose of operating and maintaining an educational program for school-age children residing within its boundaries. The Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 is the seventh largest district in the State with an enrollment of 10,928 students. There are 10 elementary schools, 4 middle schools, an alternative senior high school, an early college high school, two senior high schools and two pre-schools within the District. The District's educational program also includes vocational, technical and occupational training. The District provides education services for the detainees of the County Juvenile Detention Center, which averages approximately 25 students.

The District's powers are subject to regulations promulgated by the New Mexico Secretary of Public Education. The Public Education Department Secretary is the governing authority of the public school systems in New Mexico and has control, management and direction over all public schools. The Governor appoints the Secretary of Public Education. Generally, the powers of the Secretary include determining policy of operations of all public schools; designating courses of instruction for all public schools in the State; adopting regulations for the administration of all public schools; determining qualifications for teachers, counselors, and their assistants; and prescribing minimum educational standards for all public schools. The Secretary of the Public Education Department may order the creation of new school districts or may require consolidation of school districts.

The District Board (the "Board"), subject to regulations of the Public Education Department, supervises and controls all public schools and property within the District. The Board employs a superintendent of schools, delegates administrative and supervisory functions to the superintendent, fixes the budget, has the capacity to sue and be sued, contracts, leases, purchases and sells for the District, acquires and disposes of all property, and adopts regulations pertaining to the administration of all powers or duties of the Board. Members

serve without compensation for four-year terms of office in non-partisan elections held every two years on the first Tuesday in February.

Currently, the District operates and maintains a variety of facilities in meeting its obligations to provide an education program for the school-age children residing within its boundaries. The District operates 20 school sites. The capacity of the school facilities is estimated at 12,000 students (FTE basis).

In addition to the school buildings and their contents, the District owns 290 acres of land upon which school buildings and facilities are located, approximately 579 acres of additional vacant property, the District Administration Building, a maintenance shop and custodial center, bus terminal, an Exceptional Program and Bilingual Education building, an instructional materials warehouse and 40 vehicles. The District owns its bus fleet (75). The District also owns 18-acre feet of water rights.

The Farmington Schools, as a whole, is accredited by the State of New Mexico's Public Education Department.

The District is required by State law to submit to the Public Education Department by April 15 of each year, a projected budget for the District for the ensuing fiscal year. If the District fails to submit a budget, the Public Education Department must prepare a projected budget for the District for the ensuing fiscal year. Prior to June 20th of each year, the Board must hold a public hearing to establish the projected budget for the district for the next year.

On or before July 1 of each year, the Public Education Department must approve and certify to the District an approved budget for use by the District based upon the estimated budget fixed by the District. No school board, officer or employee of a school district may make expenditure or incur any obligation for the expenditure of public funds unless such expenditure is made in accordance with an operating budget approved by the Public Education Department, but this does not prohibit the transfer of funds between line items within an object of a budget. Approved budgets may not be altered or amended after approval by the Public Education Department except upon request to the Public Education Department by the District. Instances in which such requests will be approved include a change within the budget, which does not increase the total amount of the budget. Additional budget items may also be approved if the District is to receive unanticipated revenues. Finally, if it becomes necessary to increase the District's budget by more than \$1,000 for any reason other than those listed above, the Public Education Department may order a special public hearing to consider the requested increase.

Formal budgetary integration is employed as a management control device during the year for the General Fund, Special Revenue Funds, Capital Projects and Debt Service Fund with appropriations lapsing at year-end. Total expenditures of any activity category may not exceed categorical appropriations.

To conform to Public Education Department requirements, budgets for all funds of the District are adopted on the cash basis of accounting except for state instructional materials credit, which provides free textbooks from the Public Education Department. Hence, the

budgets are not prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) and budgetary comparisons are presented on the (Non-GAAP) basis of accounting.

Budget-to-actual comparisons are provided in this report for each individual governmental fund for which an appropriated annual budget has been adopted. For the general fund, this comparison is found on page 26 as part of the basic financial statements for the government funds. For governmental funds, other than the general fund, with appropriated annual budgets, this comparison is presented in the governmental fund subsection of this report, which starts on pages 27, 66 and 111.

Factors Affecting Financial Condition

The information presented in the financial statements is perhaps best understood when it is considered from the broader perspective of the specific environment within which Farmington Municipal School District operates.

Local economy. The Farmington Municipal School District (the "District") is located in the mineral rich "Four Corners" area in northwestern New Mexico. The economy of the area is dependent upon trade, electric power generation, oil, gas and coal production, government, tourism and agriculture. The State of New Mexico maintains four-lane Highway 550 from Albuquerque to Farmington, which provides further opportunities for economic growth for the region.

Retail trade Farmington is the largest city in the Four Corners area of Colorado, Arizona, Utah and New Mexico. It serves as the retail, distribution and service center for an estimated population of over 260,000 including the Navajo Nation, the largest Native American reservation in the country.

Within the past 3 years, Farmington has seen the addition of Texas Roadhouse, Dick's Sporting Goods, Harbor Freight and Tractor Supply as well as several smaller franchise businesses.

Electrical Generation The economic base of the area was broadened beyond agriculture and oil and gas production in the 1960's with construction of two coal-fired generating plants, the Four Corners Generating Station and the San Juan Generating Station.

Arizona Public Service ("APS") Company operates Four Corners Power Plant, a five-unit 2,040 megawatt coal-fired plant. Located on the Navajo Indian Reservation 20 miles west of Farmington, nearly 80% of the plant's employees are Native American. Three of the five units closed in December 2013 as part of a \$182 million plan for APS to meet environmental regulations. APS has purchased a larger stake in Units 4 and 5 of the Four Corners Power Plant that will remain open and do not need as much investment to meet EPA standards. APS has not been replacing workers at the plant as they quit or retired since 2010 when the plan was first proposed, avoiding layoffs from the closure. APS owned 15% of Units 4 and 5 and bought an additional 48% stake in them from Southern California Edison. PNM Resources Inc. of New Mexico, Salt River Project, El Paso Electric and Tucson Electric Power also own

minority stakes in Units 4 and 5. APS expects to spend \$350 million by August 2018 upgrading Units 4 and 5 to meet EPA pollution standards by adding pollution controls in a process known as selective catalytic reduction.

The Public Service Company of New Mexico ("PNM") owns a significant portion of San Juan Generating Station, a four-unit, 1,683 megawatt of net accredited generation, coal-fired plant located approximately 15 miles west of Farmington. The company operates San Juan Generating Station on behalf of itself and eight other owners in the West. The plant employs approximately 740 full-time employees and is the 7th largest coal-fired generating station in the West. Subject to state Public Regulatory Commission (PRC) approval, PNM is planning to retire coal-fired Units 2 and 3 at SJGS by December 31, 2017. The company also agreed to install selective non-catalytic reduction emission control technology on Units 1 and 4 in early 2016, so the units may continue operating without setting a retirement date. However, PRC public hearing has been scheduled starting September 30, 2016 which will specifically focus on the issue of replacement power for lost coal generation after PNM shuts down two of the four San Juan generators to comply with federal haze regulations. The state's largest electric utility says the rejection of its proposal by New Mexico regulators will lead to the complete closure of a coal-fired power plant that provides power to 2 million customers in the Southwest. Coal is supplied by the San Juan mine, which will continue to be managed by BHP Minerals through the end of 2016, with Westmoreland Coal Company assuming full operation from January 1, 2016. The San Juan mine is the only active underground mine in New Mexico. Coal usage is about 6.6 million tons per year. The San Juan Plant meets or exceeds all state and federal regulations for NO2, SO2 and particulate control, and is a zero liquid discharge facility.

Oil and Gas Production The oil and gas industry has been important to the San Juan County economy since the 1920's and between the early 1950's and early 1980's was its mainstay. Large scale development began in 1951 and continued until 1983 when cheaper foreign crude oil and natural gas supplies dominated the market.

New Mexico oil and natural gas reserves are estimated at over 700 million barrels of oil and over 17 trillion cubic feet of natural gas, according to the New Mexico Energy, Minerals and Natural Resources Division. New Mexico ranks 6th in crude oil production and 4th in proven oil reserves. In addition, New Mexico is ranked 7th in natural gas production and 3rd in natural gas reserves with approximately 68% located in northwestern New Mexico. San Juan County has been ranked first in gas production in New Mexico and 4th in oil production for the past three years and these rankings are not expected to change in the foreseeable future. Exploration for natural gas in coal seams throughout the San Juan Basin has increased potential reserves by as much as 50 trillion cubic feet.

The following tables set forth the history of oil and gas production in the County and the State as reported to the State Department of Taxation & Revenue Department by the Oil and Gas Accounting Commission.

Crude Oil

	San Juan County		New Mexico	
Calendar	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Year	(Barrels)	(000's)	(Barrels)	(000's)
2006	642,599	67,570	60,186,585	3,706,299
2007	1,052,512	65,864	59,213,297	3,761,620
2008	995,158	99,241	61,878,561	6,230,676
2009	1,056,286	48,457	62,353,958	3,333,533
2010	918,284	59,302	58,485,470	4,306,709
2011	2,167,068	80,745	72,649,112	6,309,905
2012	561,651	45,514	83,919,902	7,238,924
2013	1,274,573	107,152	100,986,118	9,176,093
2014	2,367,099	194,924	121,071,928	10,788,344
2015	4,112,885	156,173	148,711,044	6,582,600

Source: New Mexico ONGARD.

Natural Gas

Muturut Gus				
	San Juan County		New Mexico	
Calendar	Volume	Value	Volume	Value
Year	(Barrels)	(000's)	(Barrels)	(000's)
2006	623,232,123	3,793,857	1,525,969,201	10,405,876
2007	563,463,024	3,930,387	1,508,985,029	10,254,722
2008	475,771,277	4,138,521	1,399,508,571	12,772,531
2009	525,211,631	2,149,341	1,381,753,018	5,727,586
2010	426,402,736	2,297,225	1,155,151,796	6,414,098
2011	454,172,594	2,529,552	1,224,220,012	7,098,629
2012	240,905,680	650,723	528,027,589	1,472,412
2013	386,166,366	1,738,715	1,165,872,601	5,407,090
2014	380,567,113	1,970,285	1,200,327,161	6,267,444
2015	365,471,873	1,024,309	1,181,568,177	3,289,951

Source: New Mexico ONGARD.

Coal Mining BHP Billiton previously owned the three large mines producing coal for the Four Corners Power Plant and San Juan Generating Stations and transferred the mine to the Navajo Transitional Energy Co. ("NTEC") which was formed by the tribe to own the mine and other entities. BHP Billiton will continue to manage the mine through 2016 on behalf of the tribe. The Navajo Mine supplies the Four Corners Plant and the San Juan Mine, estimated to have useful life in excess of twenty years, supply the San Juan Plant. On December 30, 2013, the NTEC and Four Corners Plant executed a coal supply agreement from July 2016 through 2031. The Navajo Mine is located approximately 20 miles southwest of Farmington and the San Juan mine is northwest of Farmington. Coal production in New Mexico is estimated at over 13 million tons per year with coal reserves in San Juan of 80 million recoverable tons.

Navajo Indian Irrigation Project The Navajo Indian Irrigation Project (NIIP), representing a joint federal and tribal investment is farmed by the Navajo Agricultural Products Industry (NAPI), an enterprise of the Navajo Nation. Composed of over 110,000 acres, the project is currently 70% complete with approximately 70,000 acres under cultivation and over 40,000 acres still to be developed. NAPI produces high value crops such as potatoes, onions, beans,

alfalfa, pumpkin, barley, corn, and wheat. The enterprise also includes a 12,000 head custom feedyard, testing laboratory, fresh pack operation, bean plant, pellet/granary operation, and potato storage facilities. Business ventures contracted with NAPI include production of sod and an orchard (apples, peaches, apricots, and pears). Located on the project and just seven miles south of Farmington on Highway 371, is a 300 acre industrial park.

NAPI's success is dependent on over 150 full-time and 800 seasonal employees. Ninety-nine percent of the employees are members of the Navajo Nation.

NAPI's mission is to develop, grow and maintain the resources of the projected 110,000 acres. As a grower, NAPI provides quality products under the "Navajo Pride" label.

Medical San Juan Regional Medical Center ("SJRMC") is an acute care hospital in the Four Corners region with over 250 licensed beds. It received the Healthgrades Distinguished Hospital Award for Clinical Excellence in 2013 and is ranked among the top 5% in the nation for overall clinical excellence. In addition to this national recognition, SJRMC is also the only hospital in New Mexico and the Four Corners region to receive this distinction.

San Juan Regional Medical Center is designated a Level III Trauma Center and provides air ambulance service with a helicopter and a fixed wing aircraft. SJRMC provides a very broad range of medical, surgical and rehabilitation services. In addition to those services, the hospital also provides a Childbirth Center, a nephrology unit, a pediatric unit, an inpatient behavioral health unit, a day surgery center and extensive imaging and lab testing services. In addition, the hospital operates a number of offsite facilities.

Tourism The Four Corners area boasts internationally known tourist attractions including Mesa Verde, Canyon de Chelly, Monument Valley and Lake Powell. Equally worthy attractions within the County include Chaco Cultural National Historical Park (a major Anasazi cultural center during the 12th and 13th centuries), Aztec Ruins National Monument (500 room Indian community ruin with reconstructed Kiva), white water river rafting and nationally renowned trout fishing on the San Juan River just below Navajo Lake. Tourist visits to Aztec Ruins have increased significantly over the years. The Connie Mack Baseball World Championship Tournament is held in Farmington each summer. Navajo rugs, Indian jewelry, paintings and sculpture are available at local trading posts and shops.

The Four Corners Regional Airport, is located 1 ½ miles from downtown Farmington, offering daily flights to Denver and Alamosa, CO, and Show Low and Page, AZ.

Long-term financial planning. The district has a Master Facility Plan that determines the district's capital improvements for the next five years and the district's financial planning for future bond elections.

Financial planning for the district has been driven by state mandates that result from the school grading reform requiring greater accountability for student success.

AWARDS AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Superintendent Dr. Eugene Schmidt recognized the Finance Department for again receiving the Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting for its comprehensive annual financial report. The District has received this honor every year since 1993.

CURRENT PROJECTS

On February 4, 2014 voters approved issuing \$35,000,000 in bonds to fund replacement of Farmington High School, Hermosa Middle School, Northeast Elementary and numerous improvement projects. Remaining funds from a 2010 bond issue supplement the funding of these projects.

The District will receive Public School Critical Capital Outlay funds in the amount of \$55,000,000 to help with construction of Farmington High School, Hermosa Middle School, and Northeast Elementary.

INDEPENDENT AUDIT

As required by New Mexico State law, an annual audit of the financial records, books of account and the transactions of all administrative departments of the Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 have been made by an independent auditor. The independent auditor's opinion as prepared by Accounting and Financial Solutions, LLC is included within the Financial Section of this report. The 2016 audit was an organization-wide single audit under the provisions of the Single Audit Act Amendments of 1996 and related OMB Circular A-133. The auditor's reports related specifically to the single audit area in the Compliance Section of this report.

CERTIFICATES

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to Farmington Municipal Schools for its comprehensive annual financial report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2015. This was the 23rd consecutive year (1993-2015) that the government has achieved this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, a government must publish an easily readable and efficiently organized comprehensive annual financial report. This report must satisfy both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current comprehensive annual financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The preparation of the report on a timely basis could not be accomplished without the efficient and dedicated services of the entire staff of the Central Office with special appreciation to the employees working in the business office. We would like to express appreciation to all of the members of the District who assisted in the timely closing of the District's financial records and the preparation of this report.

We would also like to thank President Kyle Rhodes and members of the Board of Education for their continuing interest and support in conducting the financial affairs of this school district for the 2015-2016 fiscal year, thereby advancing the effort toward excellence in education in the Farmington Municipal School District.

In addition, we express our gratitude to Paul Cassidy financial advisor and the staffs with RBC Dain Rauscher, whose dedication, understanding and insight are unsurpassed.

Respectfully submitted,

Randall Bondow Chief Financial Officer THIS PAGE INTENTINOALLY LEFT BLANK

FINANCIAL SECTION

FISCAL YEAR 2016 JULY 1, 2015 THROUGH JUNE 30, 2016 THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Tim Keller, State Auditor, The Board of Education, and The Audit Committee of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

Report on the Financial Statements

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, aggregate discretely presented component unit, each major fund, the aggregate remaining fund information, and the budgetary comparisons for the general fund and major special revenue fund of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5, as of and for the year ended June 30, 2016, and the related notes to the financial statements which collectively comprise Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents. We also have audited the financial statements of each of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 nonmajor governmental funds and the budgetary comparisons for the major capital project funds, debt service funds, and all nonmajor funds presented as supplementary information, as defined by the Government Accounting Standards Board, in the accompanying combining and individual fund financial statements as of and for the year ended June 30, 2016, as listed in the table of contents.

Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Opinions

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, aggregate discretely presented component unit, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5, as of June 30, 2016, and the respective changes in financial position thereof and the respective budgetary comparisons for the general fund and major special revenue fund for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. In addition, in our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of each nonmajor governmental of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 as of June 30, 2016, and the respective changes in financial position thereof and the respective budgetary comparisons for the major capital project funds, debt service funds, all nonmajor funds, and the discretely presented component unit, for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.



Tim Keller, State Auditor, The Board of Education, and The Audit Committee of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

Other Matters

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis on pages 7-13 and the Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability and Schedule of Contributions on pages 60-61 be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's financial statements, the combining and individual fund financial statements, and the budgetary comparisons. The Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards, as required by Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards and the other schedules required by 2.2.2.NMAC are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards and other schedules required by 2.2.2 NMAC are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the Schedule of Expenditures and other schedules required by 2.2.2 NMAC are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The Schedule of Vendor Information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements, and accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with <u>Government Auditing Standards</u>, we have also issued our report dated November 12, 2016 on our consideration of the Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with <u>Government Auditing Standards</u> in considering Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Colombine Jimaneia Solutions, LLC November 12, 2016

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

As management of the Farmington Municipal School District, we offer readers of Farmington Municipal School District's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the Farmington Municipal School District for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2016. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found on pages xv – xxiii.

Financial Highlights

- The assets of the Farmington Municipal School District exceeded liabilities at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$31,687,369 (net position). Of this amount, \$6,226,284 (Unrestricted net position excluding pension liability of \$130,087,473 and net pension related deferred inflows / outflows of (\$14,793,999) may be used to meet the School District's ongoing obligations excluding the pension liability.
- As of the close of the current fiscal year, Farmington Municipal School District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$57,898,371, an increase of \$24,982,087 in comparison with the prior year. Approximately 25% of this total amount, \$6,671,858 is available for spending at the district's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance for the general fund was \$6,671,858 or 8.2% of the total general fund expenditures.
- The Farmington Municipal School District's total net debt increased by \$33,325,000 or 58% during the current fiscal year. The district retired \$8,375,000 of debt and issued \$41,700,000 of new debt.

Overview of Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis are intended to serve as an introduction to the Farmington Municipal School District's basic financial statements. The School District's basic financial statements comprise three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-wide financial statements. The *government-wide financial statements* are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of the Farmington Municipal School District's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of the Farmington Municipal School District's assets and liabilities, with the difference between the two reported as *net position*. Over time, increases or decreases in net assets may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the Farmington Municipal Schools is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how Farmington Municipal School District's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods. (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave, etc.)

Both of the government-wide financial statements reflect functions of the Farmington Municipal School District that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (*governmental activities*). The governmental activities of the Farmington Municipal School District include general government operations, transportation of students and instructional materials allocations. The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 16 and 17 of this report.

Fund financial statements. A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Farmington Municipal School District, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the Farmington Municipal School District are governmental funds.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

Governmental funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statements of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between *governmental funds* and *governmental activities*.

Farmington Municipal School District maintains four individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the general fund, special revenue fund, capital projects and the debt service fund, all of which are considered to be major funds. Data from the 59 governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of *combining statements* following the notes to the financial statements (page 83).

Farmington Municipal School District adopts an annual appropriated budget for each of its funds. Budgetary comparative statements have been provided for these funds to demonstrate compliance with these budgets.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 16-29 of this report.

Fiduciary funds. Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are *not* reflected in the government-wide financial statements because of the resources of those funds are *not* available to support the Farmington Municipal Schools' own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on page 29 of this report.

Notes to the financial statements. The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 31-59 of this report.

Government-wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, over time, net position may serve as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of Farmington Municipal School District, assets exceeded liabilities by \$31,687,369 at the close of the most recent fiscal year.

A portion of Farmington Municipal School District's net position is invested in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, and equipment), less any related debt used to acquire those assets that is still outstanding. Farmington Municipal School District uses these capital assets to provide educational services; consequently, these assets are *not* available for future spending. Although Farmington Municipal School District's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

Farmington Municipal School District's Net Position

<u> </u>	Governmenta	l Activities	Total				
	FY 2016	FY 2015	FY 2016	FY 2015			
Current and other assets \$	60,379,027 \$	36,404,280 \$	60,379,027 \$	36,404,280			
Capital assets	184,700,966	164,171,380	184,700,966	164,171,380			
Total assets	245,079,993	200,575,660	245,079,993	200,575,660			
Deferred outflows of resources	17,791,286	12,849,428	17,791,286	12,849,428			
Current Liabilities	3,102,467	3,667,649	3,102,467	3,667,649			
Noncurrent liabilities:							
Due within one year	11,200,000	8,375,000	11,200,000	8,375,000			
Due in more than one year	83,680,483	50,763,227	83,680,483	50,763,227			
Aggregate net pension liability	130,087,473	111,735,344	130,087,473	111,735,344			
Total liabilities	228,070,423	174,541,220	228,070,423	174,541,220			
Deferred inflows of resources	3,113,487	12,057,750	3,113,487	12,057,750			
Net position:							
Net investment in capital assets	89,528,046	105,039,068	89,528,046	105,039,068			
Restricted	51,226,513	24,781,118	51,226,513	24,781,118			
Unrestricted	(109,067,190)	(102,994,068)	(109,067,190)	(102,994,068)			
Total net position	31,687,369	26,826,118	31,687,369	26,826,118			
FY2014 restatement	-	-	-	-			
Restated total net position \$	31,687,369 \$	26,826,118 \$	31,687,369 \$	26,826,118			

Farmington Municipal School District's Net Position

A large portion of Farmington Municipal School District's net position (88%) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position, excluding pension liability of \$130,087,473 and net pension related deferred inflows/outflows of (\$14,793,999), \$6,226,284 may be used to meet the district's ongoing obligations excluding the pension liability.

At the end of the current fiscal year, Farmington Municipal School District has achieved positive balances in the Governmental Activities category of net position. The same situation held true in the prior fiscal year.

Farmington Municipal School District's net position increased by \$4,861,251 during the current fiscal year. Total assets decreased primarily due to a decrease in cash from the bond fund and an increase in capital assets caused by the construction of new elementary and middle schools. Noncurrent liabilities decreased primarily due to the retirement of debt.

Governmental activities. Governmental activities increased Farmington Municipal School District's net position by \$4,861,251. Key elements of this increase are as follows:

- A 0.75% increase in state equalization revenue as shown in the comparison of grants and contributions not restricted to specific programs.
- Earnings from investments have improved slightly due to investment in U.S. Treasury Notes utilizing bond funds.
- A 0.4% increase in operational expenses for the district kept spending flat when compared to the prior year.
- A state grant was received for construction of new schools.

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

Farmington Municipal School District's Changes in Net Position

	Governmental Activities				To	otal		
		FY2016		FY2015		FY2016		FY2015
Revenues:								
Program Revenues:								
Charges for services	\$	1,967,084	\$	1,640,821	\$	1,967,084	\$	1,640,821
Operating grants & contributions		17,181,976		19,126,575		17,181,976		19,126,575
Capital grants & contributions		15,336,594		11,982,223		15,336,594		11,982,223
General Revenues:								
Property taxes-general purpose		540,502		528,737		540,502		528,737
Property taxes-capital projects		3,173,781		3,524,200		3,173,781		3,524,200
Property taxes-debt service		9,950,029		9,794,142		9,950,029		9,794,142
Oil & Gas		613,830		1,439,430		613,830		1,439,430
Grants and contributions not								
restricted to specific progams		75,897,873		75,837,173		75,897,873		75,837,173
Miscellaneous Income		85,434		269,272		85,434		269,272
Earnings from investments		-		-		-		-
Gain on sale of capital asset		-		-		-		-
Total Revenues	\$	124,747,103	\$	124,142,573	\$	124,747,103	\$	124,142,573
E								
Expenses: Direct instruction	\$	63,321,346	\$	63,425,766	\$	63,321,346	\$	63,425,766
Support Services:	ψ	05,521,540	Ψ	05,425,700	φ	05,521,540	ψ	05,425,700
Students		11 520 256		12 557 007		11 520 256		12 557 007
		11,530,356 1,753,666		12,557,987 1,916,013		11,530,356 1,753,666		12,557,987 1,916,013
Instruction - support General administrative								
		1,454,979		1,460,323		1,454,979		1,460,323
School administrative		5,699,925		5,326,590		5,699,925		5,326,590
Central services		1,287,846		1,484,713		1,287,846		1,484,713
Operations and maintenance		24,372,188		15,893,619		24,372,188		15,893,619
Student transportation		3,418,076		4,317,667		3,418,076		4,317,667
Other support services		25,774		93,603		25,774		93,603
Non-instructional services								-
Food services		4,802,086		4,402,077		4,802,086		4,402,077
Community services		56,904		8,332		56,904		8,332
Interest on long-term obligations		2,162,706		1,534,093		2,162,706		1,534,093
Operation of non-instruction services		-		-		-		-
Loss on disposal of capital asset		-		240,758		-		240,758
Other		_		_		_		-
Total Expenses	\$	119,885,852	\$	112,661,541	\$	119,885,852	\$	112,661,541
Increase/(Decrease) in net position	\$	4,861,251	\$	11,481,032	\$	4,861,251	\$	11,481,032
Net position - Beginning Restatement - FY14	\$	26,826,118	\$	15,345,086	\$	26,826,118	\$	15,345,086
Net position - Ending	\$	31,687,369	\$	26,826,118	\$	31,687,369	\$	26,826,118
	¥	31,007,007	¥	20,020,110	¥	21,007,007	Υ	20,020,110

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, Farmington Municipal School District uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental funds. The focus of Farmington Municipal School District's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing Farmington Municipal School District's financing requirements. In particular, unrestricted fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, Farmington Municipal School District's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$57,898,371 an increase in comparison with the prior year. Approximately 12% of this total amount (\$6,671,858) constitutes *unassigned fund balance*, which is available for spending at the government's discretion. The remainder of fund balance is *restricted* to indicate that it is not available for new spending because it has already been committed 1) to pay debt service (\$16,765,891), 2) for capital projects (\$32,703,331) and 3) a variety of other restricted purposes (\$1,526,424).

The general fund is the chief operating fund of Farmington Municipal School District. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance of the general funds was \$6,671,858, which is also the total fund balance. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned represents 8.2% percent of the total general fund expenditures, and the total fund balance represents 8.3% since a very small portion of the general fund balance was restricted at June 30, 2016.

The fund balance of Farmington Municipal School District's general fund decreased by \$1,466,528 during the current fiscal year. Farmington Municipal Schools District's board and management recognizes the need for maintaining an adequate operational cash fund balance to assure sound fiscal management of its financial resources while maintaining the district's high bond rating and to assure the availability of funds when unexpected financial demands are made on the Farmington Municipal Schools. The revenue increases from the state did materialize to the level forecasted by the state. The district increased expenditures primarily by increasing the number of teachers and salary increases for all employees. The current fiscal year budget reflects a decrease in the cash balance. The fund balance is expected to decrease this next fiscal year as the state initiated funding decreases due to an economic downturn.

The district's GO Bonds debt service fund's total fund balance was \$12,621,488 that is restricted for the payment of debt service. This is a net increase in fund balance of \$3,701,919. The increase during the current year resulted primarily from decreased principal and interest payments.

The educational technical debt service fund balance was \$4,144,403. The total amount is restricted for the payment of debt service. This is a net decrease in fund balance of \$1,054,648. The decrease is the result of an increase in the amount of principal and interest payments.

There was an increase of \$21,885,870 in the fund balance of the bond building capital fund resulting in a fund balance of \$25,818,836. The increase was the result of new debt was issued.

The SB-9 capital improvement fund balance was \$1,718,476 that is used primarily for maintenance and repair of facilities and grounds. This is a net increase in fund balance of \$334,345. The expenditures in this fund can fluctuate depending on the number, complexity and cost of the maintenance work orders for any given year. This year's revenues decreased by 7.5% compared to the prior year primarily due to a decrease in tax collections. Expenditures increased due to an increase in cost of repairs.

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

Differences between the original budgeted revenues and the final amended budgeted revenues were resulted in a budget increase of \$181,316, which can be briefly summarized as follows:

- The difference resulted from a mid-year increase in revenue from the state in state equalization funds of \$10.00 per program unit.
- Expenditures were increased to balance the budget.
- Additional cash from 6/30/15 was carried forward and budgeted in 2015-2016.

Capital Asset and Debt Administration

Capital assets. Farmington Municipal School District's investment in capital assets for its governmental activities as of June 30, 2016 amounts to \$184,700,966 (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, construction in progress, buildings, improvements, and machinery and equipment. For the governmental activities, a total of \$184,700,966 was determined as the current value of all the capital assets owned by the District.

Major capital asset events during the current fiscal year included the following:

- Completion of a new middle school and an elementary school for the start of classes in August 2015.
- Phase I construction of a new high school continued.
- 2 new busses were purchased to replace existing busses.

Additional information on Farmington Municipal School District's capital assets can be found in note "III.E" on page 41 of this report.

Land
Construction in progress
Land improvements
Buildings and improvements
Machinery and equipment
Total

 Governmen	nt Activities	Total				
FY2016	FY2015		FY2016		FY2015	
\$ 4,142,761	\$ 4,142,761	\$	4,142,761	\$	4,142,761	
17,958,201	28,281,442		17,958,201		28,281,442	
166,226	254,654		166,226		254,654	
158,356,505	127,090,435		158,356,505		127,090,435	
4,077,273	4,402,088		4,077,273		4,402,088	
\$ 184,700,966	\$ 164,171,380	\$	184,700,966	\$	164,171,380	

FARMINGTON MUNCIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

For The Year Ended June 30, 2016

Long-term debt. As of June 30, 2016, Farmington Municipal School District had total bonded debt outstanding of \$90,900,000. The total outstanding debt represents general obligation bonds secured solely by specified revenue sources (i.e., property tax collections).

Farmington Municipal School District's Outstanding Debt

General Obligation Bonds

	Governmental activities					
	Total	Total				
	FY 2016	FY 2015				
General obligation bonds	\$90,900,000	\$57,575,000				

Farmington Municipal School District's total debt decreased by \$33,325,000 during the current fiscal year. The district retired \$8,375,000 of debt and issued no new debt. Farmington Municipal School District maintains an AA2 bond rating from Moody's Investor Service, Inc.

State statute limits the amount of general obligation debt a governmental entity may issue to 6% of its total assessed valuation. The current debt limitation for Farmington Municipal School District is \$91,022,616 which is significantly in excess of Farmington Municipal School District's outstanding general obligation debt.

More information of Farmington Municipal School District's debt can be found in note "III.F" of this report on page 47

Economic Factors and Next Year's Budget

Farmington Municipal School District is located in San Juan County. San Juan County, like the rest of New Mexico and the nation, has experienced a declining economy. Due to the economic factors affecting the entire country in 2015-2016 the State of New Mexico and San Juan County have seen an increase in unemployment and a slowdown of the oil and gas economy. The taxes on oil and gas in New Mexico are a vital revenue factor in the state's budget. 98% of Farmington Municipal Schools' operating revenue comes from the state and the district does not anticipate an increase in funding allocated for schools in FY2018. The board of education is being proactive and considering ways to reduce expenditures on an opportunistic basis and maintain the district's cash balance in preparation for no increase in revenues.

San Juan County's population shows some decline in past years however Farmington Municipal School's enrollment remains relatively stable for the current fiscal year. The current enrollment has increased slightly when compared to the same period in the prior year. The projections are that the enrollment will remain relatively flat over the next two to three years pending the impact of the local economy. The charter school that is under the Farmington Municipal Schools opened for the 2012-2013 school year and we have not seen any impact to the district's enrollment.

Farmington Municipal School District receives approximately 98% of its annual operating budget from the State of New Mexico through the State Equalization Guaranteed Funding. The objectives of the formula are (1) to equalize educational opportunity statewide (by crediting certain local and federal support and then distributing state support in an objective manner) and (2) to retain local autonomy in actual use of funds by allowing funds to be used in local districts at the discretion of local policy making bodies. The basis for the formula is in the number of students enrolled. Weighting factors are assigned to students that receive special services, i.e., special education and bilingual education services as well as other factors based on the training and experience of the teaching staff and the district's at-risk population.

Farmington Municipal School District has appropriated \$6,671,858 of its unassigned fund balance for spending in the 2016 fiscal year budget. The \$6,671,858 budgeted primarily into direct classroom instruction to fund additional staff needed to meet the state mandated class sizes while accommodating the slight growth in the elementary student population.

Requests for information

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of Farmington Municipal School District's finances for all those with an interest in the district's finances. Questions concerning any of the information provided in this report or requests for additional financial information should be addressed to the Chief Financial Officer, 2001 North Dustin, Farmington, New Mexico 87401.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

	Primary Government	Component Unit		
	Governmental	New Mexico		
	<u>Activities</u>	Virtual Academy		
Assets				
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 33,479,820	\$ 365,122		
Investments	22,769,154			
Receivables:				
Delinquent property taxes receivable	858,883	-		
Grant	2,804,938	45,045		
Interest	7,674	=		
Due from other governments	227,691	=		
Parts inventory	134,821	=		
Food inventory	96,046	-		
Non-current:				
Non-depreciable assets	22,100,962	-		
Depreciable capital assets, net	162,600,004			
Total Assets	245,079,993	410,167		
Deferred Outflows of Resources:				
Contributions to pension subsequent to the measurement date	7,793,645	100,485		
Net change in pension assumptions	4,474,401	54,761		
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	5,523,211	103,096		
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources	<u>17,791,257</u>	258,342		
Liabilities				
Accounts payable	1,697,208	51,452		
Accrued salaries	-	129,552		
Accrued interest	959,685	, -		
Compensated absences	445,574	-		
Long-term liabilities other than pensions:	,			
Due within one year	11,200,000	-		
Due in more than one year	83,680,483	-		
Aggregate net pension liability	130,087,473	1,592,112		
Total Liabilities	228,070,423	1,773,116		
Deferred Inflows of Resources				
Advances of federal, state, and local grants	43,884	=		
Gain on advanced bond refunding	72,316	=		
Difference between expected and actual experience	2,383,918	29,364		
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on plan investments	613,340	7,868		
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	-	4,694		
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	3,113,458	41,926		
Not Position				
Net Position	90 529 046			
Net investment in capital assets	89,528,046	-		
Restricted for: Inventories	220.967			
	230,867	417		
Special revenue funds	1,526,424	417		
Capital projects	32,703,331	-		
Debt service Unrestricted	16,765,891 (109,067,190)	(1,146,950)		
Total Net Position	\$ 31,687,369	\$ (1,146,533)		
100011001000	Ψ 51,007,507	<u>(1,170,333)</u>		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Program Revenues				Net (Expense) I Changes in N				
								Prim	nary Government	omponent Unit
			harges for		rating Grants		pital Grants	(Governmental	
Functions/Programs	<u>Expenses</u>		<u>Services</u>	and (<u>Contributions</u>	and	<u>Contibutions</u>		<u>Activities</u>	
Primary government:										
Governmental activities:										
Instruction	\$ 63,321,346	\$	711,296	\$	6,325,538	\$	11,595,392	\$	(44,689,120)	
Support Services - Students	11,530,356		334,202		1,151,834		-		(10,044,320)	
Support Services - Instruction	1,753,666		-		175,184		-		(1,578,482)	
Support Services - General Administration	1,454,979		-		145,346		17,890		(1,291,743)	
Support Services - School Administration	5,699,925		-		569,399		-		(5,130,526)	
Central Services	1,287,846		-		128,650		-		(1,159,196)	
Operations & Maintenance of Plant	24,372,188		=		2,434,680		3,723,312		(18,214,196)	
Student Transportation	3,418,076		-		2,830,628		-		(587,448)	
Other Support Services	25,774		-		2,575		-		(23,199)	
Food Services	4,802,086		921,586		3,412,458		-		(468,042)	
Community Services	56,904		-		5,684		-		(51,220)	
Bond interest paid	 2,162,706				<u> </u>		<u> </u>		(2,162,706)	
Total governmental activities	\$ 119,885,852	\$	1,967,084	\$	17,181,976	\$	15,336,594		(85,400,198)	
Component unit:										
New Mexico Virtual Academy	\$ 3,497,323	\$	2,443	\$	106,301	\$	_			\$ (3,388,579)
				General	revenues:					
				Tax	tes:					
				P	Property Taxes:					
					General purpos	ses			540,502	=
					Capital projects				3,173,781	-
					Debt service				9,950,029	-
					Oil and gas				613,830	-
					e equalization				75,496,685	2,888,409
					ents and contribu	itions no	ot restricted		401,188	400
					cellaneous incon				85,434	526
					neral revenues			_	90,261,449	2,889,335
				Change is	net position				4,861,251	(499,244)
				Net pos	sition - beginni	ng			26,826,118	 (647,289)
				-	sition - ending	=		\$	31,687,369	\$ (1,146,533)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

Access		General <u>Fund</u>		Title I ad #24101	I	ntitlement DEA-B ad #24106		and Building		Capital provements SB-9 nd #31700
Assets	ď	4 11 5 266	æ		æ		æ	2.072.651	dt.	1 ((1 500
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	4,115,366	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,972,651	\$	1,661,588
Investments Receivables:		-		-		-		22,769,154		-
		24.669								100.012
Property taxes Grant		34,668		976,739		912,514		-		180,912
		-		970,739		912,314		7.674		-
Interest		- 0.220		-		-		7,674		-
Due from other governments		9,220		-		-		-		52,142
Due from other funds		2,725,802		-		-		-		-
Parts inventory		134,821		-		-		-		-
Food inventory	_			-				-		-
Total assets	\$	7,019,877	\$	976,739	\$	912,514	\$	26,749,479	\$	1,894,642
Liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds Total liabilities Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants Delinquent property taxes	\$	183,766 	\$	833 <u>975,906</u> <u>976,739</u>	\$	28,531 883,983 912,514	\$	930,643	\$	26,626
Total deferred inflows of resources	_	29,432						<u>-</u>		149,540
Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories Restricted for:		134,821		-		-		-		-
Special revenue funds		-		-		-		-		-
Capital projects funds		-		-		-		25,818,836		1,718,476
Debt service		-		-		-		-		-
Unassigned		6,671,858		_		_				_
Total fund balance		6,806,679						25,818,836		1,718,476
Total liabilities, deferred inflows										
of resources, and fund balance	\$	7,019,877	\$	976,739	\$	912,514	\$	26,749,479	\$	1,894,642

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

Assets	Debt Service Fund #41000	Ed Tech Debt Service Fund #43000	Other Governmental <u>Funds</u>	Total Governmental <u>Funds</u>
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 12,469,974	\$ 4,046,877	\$ 7,213,364	\$ 33,479,820
Investments	-	-		22,769,154
Receivables:				
Property taxes	393,725	249,578	-	858,883
Grant	-	-	915,685	2,804,938
Interest	-	-	-	7,674
Due from other governments	103,336	62,993	-	227,691
Due from other funds	-	-	-	2,725,802
Fuel inventory	-	-	-	134,821
Food inventory			96,046	96,046
Total assets	\$ 12,967,035	\$ 4,359,448	\$ 8,225,095	\$ 63,104,829
Liabilities, deferred inflows, and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds Total liabilities Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants Delinquent property taxes Total deferred inflows of resources	\$ - - - 345,547 345,547	\$ - - - 215,045 - 215,045	\$ 526,809 <u>865,913</u> 1,392,722 43,884 	\$ 1,697,208 2,725,802 4,423,010 43,884 739,564 783,448
Fund balance:				
Non-spendable:				
Inventories	-	-	96,046	230,867
Restricted for:				
Special revenue funds	-	-	1,526,424	1,526,424
Capital projects funds	-	-	5,166,019	32,703,331
Debt service	12,621,488	4,144,403	-	16,765,891
Unassigned				6,671,858
Total fund balance	12,621,488	4,144,403	<u>6,788,489</u>	<u>57,898,371</u>
Total liabilities, deferred inflows				
of resources, and fund balance	<u>\$ 12,967,035</u>	\$ 4,359,448	\$ 8,225,095	\$ 63,104,829

(2 of 2)

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET - ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:

Fund balances - total governmental funds	\$ 57,898,371
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and	
therefore are not reported in the funds.	
Capital assets	285,266,165
Accumulated depreciation	(100,565,199)
Other assets are not available to pay for current-period expenditures	
and therefore are deferred in the funds.	
Property taxes receivable	739,564
Deferred inflow of resources are not financial resources, and therefore are not reported	
in the funds and include:	
Contributions to pension subsequent to the measurement date	7,793,645
Net change in pension assumptions	4,474,401
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	5,523,211
Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the	
current period and therefore are not reported in the funds	
Bonds payable	(90,900,000)
Accrued interest payable	(959,685)
Accrued vacation payable	(445,574)
Bond premiums	(3,980,483)
Net pension liability	(130,087,473)
Deferred outflow of resources are not financial resources, and therefore are not reported	
in the funds and include:	
Gain on advanced bond refunding	(72,316)
Difference between expected and actual experience	(2,383,918)
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on plan investments	 (613,340)
Net position of governmental activities	\$ 31,687,369

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	General <u>Fund</u>	Title I <u>Fund #24101</u>	Entitlement IDEA-B Fund #24106	Bond Building Fund #31100	Capital Improvements SB-9 Fund #31700
Revenues:					
Taxes:					
Property	\$ 536,559	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,744,856
Oil and gas	30,885	-	-	-	136,912
Intergovernmental - federal grants	208,572	2,775,742	3,143,659	-	-
Intergovernmental - state grants	79,105,577	-	-	14,925,991	232,079
Contributions - private grants	151,188	-	-	-	-
Charges for services	106,295	-	-	-	-
Investment and interest income	27	-	-	23,478	763
Miscellaneous	84,529		_		
Total revenues	80,223,632	2,775,742	3,143,659	14,949,469	3,114,610
Expenditures:					
Current:					
Instruction	52,024,894	1,929,032	1,397,655	-	-
Support services:					
Students	9,066,504	474,256	1,047,836	-	-
Instruction	1,710,167	-	-	-	-
General Administration	1,140,819	40,044	43,216	-	42,218
School Administration	4,363,512	332,410	584,321	-	-
Central Services	1,209,013	-	70,631	-	-
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	9,292,979	-	-	1,177,149	2,546,682
Student transportation	2,831,338	-	-	-	-
Other Support services	25,774	-	-	-	-
Food services operations	-	-	-	-	-
Community services	4,402	-	-	-	-
Capital outlay	20,758	-	-	26,784,500	191,365
Debt service:					
Principal retirement	-	-	-	-	-
Bond interest paid	-	-	-	-	-
Bond issuance costs				360,420	
Total expenditures	81,690,160	2,775,742	3,143,659	28,322,069	2,780,265
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over expenditures	(1,466,528)			(13,372,600)	334,345
Other financing sources:					
Sale of bonds	-	-	-	35,000,000	-
Bond premium				<u>258,470</u>	
Total other financing sources				35,258,470	
Net change in fund balance	(1,466,528)	-	-	21,885,870	334,345
Fund balance at beginning of the year	8,273,207			3,932,966	1,384,131
Fund balance at end of the year	\$6,806,679	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,818,836	\$ 1,718,476

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

Revenues: Taxes:	Debt Service Fund #41000	Ed Tech Debt Service Fund #43000	Other Governmental <u>Funds</u>	Total Governmental <u>Funds</u>
Property	\$ 6,436,113	\$ 3,857,730	\$ -	\$ 13,575,258
Oil and gas	265,085	180,948	-	613,830
Intergovernmental - federal grants	-	-	5,888,849	12,016,822
Intergovernmental - state grants	-	-	1,703,924	95,967,571
Contributions - private grants	-	-	250,000	401,188
Charges for services	-	-	1,860,789	1,967,084
Investment and interest income	1,087	488	5,019	30,862
Miscellaneous			905	85,434
Total revenues	6,702,285	4,039,166	9,709,486	124,658,049
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Instruction	-	-	3,306,284	58,657,865
Support services:				
Students	-	-	930,856	11,519,452
Instruction	-	-	19,546	1,729,713
General Administration	64,102	38,564	59,356	1,428,319
School Administration	-	-	407,143	5,687,386
Central Services	-	-	2,000	1,281,644
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	5,062,930	18,079,740
Student transportation	-	-	93,555	2,924,893
Other Support services	-	-	-	25,774
Food services operations	-	-	4,656,749	4,656,749
Community services	-	-	4,000	8,402
Capital outlay	-	-	257,888	27,254,511
Debt service:				
Principal retirement	3,430,000	4,945,000	-	8,375,000
Bond interest paid	1,994,858	110,250	-	2,105,108
Bond issuance costs			28,050	388,470
Total expenditures	5,488,960	5,093,814	14,828,357	144,123,026
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	1,213,325	(1,054,648)	(5,118,871)	(19,464,977)
Other financing sources:				
Sale of bonds	_	_	6,700,000	41,700,000
Bond premium	2,488,594	_	-	2,747,064
Total other financing sources	2,488,594		6,700,000	44,447,064
Net change in fund balance	3,701,919	(1,054,648)	1,581,129	24,982,087
Fund balance at beginning of the year	8,919,569	5,199,051	5,207,360	32,916,284
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 12,621,488	\$ 4,144,403	\$ 6,788,489	\$ 57,898,371

(2 of 2)

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:

Net change in fund balance - total governmental funds	\$ 24,982,087
Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which capital oulays exceeded depreciation in the current year	
Capital outlay	27,254,511
Depreciation	(5,355,322)
Revenues in the statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources	
are not reported as revenues in the funds.	
Deferred property taxes at:	
June 30, 2015	(650,510)
June 30, 2016	739,564
The issuance of long-term debt (e.g., bonds) provides current financial resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither transaction, however, has any effect on net position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the statement of activities. These differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items consist of: Current year principal payments Bonds sold Deferred gain on bond refunding amortization Current year bond premiums Bond premium amortization	8,375,000 (41,700,000) 72,326 (2,747,064) 329,808
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds.	
Compensated absences at:	
June 30, 2015	421,621
June 30, 2016	(445,574)
Accrued interest at:	
June 30, 2015	499,953
June 30, 2016	(959,685)
Loss on asset disposal	(1,369,603)
Deferred contributions to pension plan	7,793,645
Pension expense	 (12,379,506)
Change in net position of governmental activities	\$ 4,861,251

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GENERAL FUND

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Year Ended June 30, 2016

								riance with nal Budget
	Buc	dgeted .	Amou	ints	Actu	al Amounts		Positive
	Original Final		(Bud	getary Basis)	<u>(</u>	<u>Negative)</u>		
Revenues:								
Taxes:								
Property	\$ 528		\$	528,411	\$	535,009	\$	6,598
Oil and gas		,201		55,201		32,572		(22,629)
Intergovernmental - federal grants	404			404,701		208,572		(196,129)
Intergovernmental - state grants	78,748			78,929,460		79,105,577		176,117
Contributions - private grants		,000		148,000		151,188		3,188
Charges for services		,335		48,335		106,295		57,960
Investment and interest income	5	,038		5,038		27		(5,011)
Miscellaneous						84,529		84,529
Total revenues	79,937	<u>,830</u>		80,119,146		80,223,769		104,623
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction	54,676	,615		55,233,589		52,034,898		3,198,691
Support services:								
Students	8,903			8,903,952		9,047,494		(143,542)
Instruction	1,627			1,627,581		1,722,132		(94,551)
General Administration	1,040			1,040,732		1,139,502		(98,770)
School Administration	4,375			4,375,067		4,363,579		11,488
Central Services	1,232			1,232,887		1,211,902		20,985
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	9,601			9,601,879		9,302,109		299,770
Student transportation	2,844			2,828,444		2,828,444		_
Other Support services	2,082			2,082,292		25,774		2,056,518
Community Services Operations	4	,402		4,402		4,402		-
Capital outlay:								
Equipment		<u>,773</u>		1,498,397		20,758		1,477,639
Total expenditures	87,314	<u>,749</u>		88,429,222		81,700,994		6,728,228
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures	(7,376)	,919)		(8,310,076)		(1,477,225)		6,832,851
Beginning cash balance budgeted	7,376	,919		8,310,076		-		(8,310,076)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>				8,273,207		8,273,207
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			6,795,982	\$	6,795,982
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in inventory						(3,220)		
Change in property tax receivable						4,686		
Change in due from other governments						(878)		
Change in payables						14,052		
Change in deferred property taxes						(3,943)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	6,806,679		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TITLE I FUND - NO. 24101

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Year Ended June 30, 2016

				Variance with Final Budget
	Budgete	d Amounts	Actual Amounts	Positive
	<u>Original</u>	<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)	(Negative)
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ 2,828,745	\$ 3,138,416	\$ 3,100,078	\$ (38,338)
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Instruction	1,833,112	2,087,032	1,928,198	158,834
Support services:				
Students	565,115	575,115	474,256	100,859
General Administration	40,596	44,900	40,044	4,856
School Administration	389,922	431,369	332,410	98,959
Total expenditures	2,828,745	3,138,416	2,774,908	363,508
Excess of revenues over expenditures	-	-	325,170	325,170
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u> _	_	<u>-</u> _
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	325,170	\$ 325,170
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable Change in payables			(324,336) (834)	
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)			\$ -	

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ENTITLEMENT IDEA-B FUND - NO. 24106

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Year Ended June 30, 2016

							riance with nal Budget	
	Budgeted	Amo	unts	Act	ual Amounts	Positive		
	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Buc	lgetary Basis)	1	Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ 2,113,244	\$	4,098,641	\$	2,434,014	\$	(1,664,627)	
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction	948,500		1,493,800		1,403,991		89,809	
Support services:								
Students	626,662		1,762,809		1,050,071		712,738	
General Administration	28,618		28,618		43,216		(14,598)	
School Administration	438,668		742,618		584,321		158,297	
Central Services	 70,796		70,796		70,631		165	
Total expenditures	 2,113,244		4,098,641		3,152,230		946,411	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures	-		-		(718,216)		(718,216)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year	<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>					
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ _	\$			(718,216)	\$	(718,216)	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in grant receivable					709,645			
Change in payables					8,571			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$				

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

AGENCY FUNDS

Statement of Fiduciary Assets and Liabilities June 30, 2016

ASSETS

Pooled cash and investments \$ 1,521,759

LIABILITIES

Deposits held for others \$ 1,521,759

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

JUNE 30, 2016

NO'	TE	PAGE
I.	SUMMARY OF ALL SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES	
	A. Reporting Entity	32
	1. Blended Component Units	
	2. Discretely Presented Component Units	
	B. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements	36
	C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation	36
	1. Major Funds	37
	D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Position or Equity	38
II.	STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY	
	A. Budgetary Information	42
	B. Budgetary Violations	42
	C. Deficit Fund Equity	42
III.	DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS	
	A. Cash and Temporary Investments	43
	B. Receivables	45
	C. Inter-Fund Receivables and Payables	45
	D. Inter-Fund Transfers	46
	E. Capital Assets	46
	F. Long-Term Debt	47
IV.	COMPONENT UNIT	49
V.	OTHER INFORMATION	51

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5 FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF ALL SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

A. Reporting Entity

Farmington Municipal School District (District) is a special purpose government corporation governed by an elected fivemember Board of Education. The Board of Education is the basic level of government, which has oversight responsibility and control over all activities related to the public school education in the City of Farmington, New Mexico and the surrounding areas. The District is responsible for all activities related to public elementary and secondary school education within its jurisdiction. The District receives funding from local, state, and federal government sources and must comply with the requirements of these funding source entities.

The District's financial statements include all entities over which the Board of Education exercises oversight responsibility. Oversight responsibility includes such aspects as appointment of governing body members, designation of management, the ability to significantly influence operations, and accountability for fiscal matters.

As required by GAAP, these financial statements present the District (primary government) and its component units. The component units discussed below are included in the District's reporting because of the significance of their operational or financial relationships with the District in accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 14, The Financial Reporting Entity and GASB Statement No. 39, Determining Whether Certain Organizations Are Component Units, an amendment of GASB Statement No. 14, and GASB Statement No. 61, The Financial Reporting Entity: Omnibus – an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 34.

Blended Component Units

The District does not have any component units reported as blended component units.

Discretely Presented Component Units

The District has one component unit reported as a discretely presented component unit. New Mexico Virtual Academy is closely related to Farmington Municipal Schools and is the financial responsibility of Farmington Municipal Schools, since a financial burden exists upon closure of the charter school or when the charter school is in need of financial assistance. The component unit does not have a separately issued report.

During fiscal year 2016, Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 adopted the following GASB Statements:

- ➤ GASB 72, Fair Value Measurement and Application, This Statement addresses accounting and financial reporting issues related to fair value measurements. The definition of fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. This Statement provides guidance for determining a fair value measurement for financial reporting purposes. This Statement also provides guidance for applying fair value to certain investments and disclosures related to all fair value measurements. This Statement will be effective for the year ended June 30, 2016.
- AGASB 73, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and Related Assets That Are Not within the Scope of GASB Statement 68, and Amendments to Certain Provisions of GASB Statements 67 and 68, this Statement establishes requirements for defined benefit pensions that are not within the scope of Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions, as well as for the assets accumulated for purposes of providing those pensions. In addition, it establishes requirements for defined contribution pensions that are not within the scope of Statement 68. It also amends certain provisions of Statement No. 67, Financial Reporting for Pension Plans, and Statement 68 for pension plans and pensions that are within their respective scopes. This Statement will be effective for the year ended June 30, 2016.
- Statement No. 55, The Hierarchy of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles for State and Local Governments, This Statement supersedes Statement No. 55, The Hierarchy of Generally Accepted Accounting Principles for State and Local Governments. The objective of this Statement is to identify—in the context of the current governmental financial reporting environment—the hierarchy of generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). The "GAAP hierarchy" consists of the sources of accounting principles used to prepare financial statements of state and local governmental entities in conformity with GAAP and the framework for selecting those principles. This Statement reduces the GAAP hierarchy to two categories of authoritative GAAP and addresses the use of authoritative and non-authoritative literature in the event that the accounting treatment for a transaction or other event is not specified within a source of authoritative GAAP. This Statement will be effective for the year ended June 30, 2016.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

A. Reporting Entity (cont'd)

GASB 79, Certain External Investment Pools and Pool Participants, this Statement addresses accounting and financial reporting for certain external investment pools and pool participants. Specifically, it establishes criteria for an external investment pool to qualify for making the election to measure all of its investments at amortized cost for financial reporting purposes. An external investment pool qualifies for that reporting if it meets all of the applicable criteria established in this Statement. The specific criteria address (1) how the external investment pool transacts with participants; (2) requirements for portfolio maturity, quality, diversification, and liquidity; and (3) calculation and requirements of a shadow price. Significant noncompliance prevents the external investment pool from measuring all of its investments at amortized cost for financial reporting purposes. Professional judgment is required to determine if instances of noncompliance with the criteria established by this Statement during the reporting period, individually or in the aggregate, were significant.

If an external investment pool does not meet the criteria established by this Statement, that pool should apply the provisions in paragraph 16 of Statement No. 31, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Certain Investments and for External Investment Pools, as amended. If an external investment pool meets the criteria in this Statement and measures all of its investments at amortized cost, the pool's participants also should measure their investments in that external investment pool at amortized cost for financial reporting purposes. If an external investment pool does not meet the criteria in this Statement, the pool's participants should measure their investments in that pool at fair value, as provided in paragraph 11 of Statement 31, as amended.

This Statement establishes additional note disclosure requirements for qualifying external investment pools that measure all of their investments at amortized cost for financial reporting purposes and for governments that participate in those pools. Those disclosures for both the qualifying external investment pools and their participants include information about any limitations or restrictions on participant withdrawals.

The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2015 (FYE June 30, 2016), except for certain provisions on portfolio quality, custodial credit risk, and shadow pricing. Those provisions are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2015 (FYE June 30, 2017). Earlier application is encouraged.

Other accounting standards that Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 is currently reviewing for applicability and potential impact on the financial statements include:

- GASB 74, Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other Than Pension Plans, This Statement replaces Statements No. 43, Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other Than Pension Plans, as amended, and No. 57, OPEB Measurements by Agent Employers and Agent Multiple-Employer Plans. It also includes requirements for defined contribution OPEB plans that replace the requirements for those OPEB plans in Statement No. 25, Financial Reporting for Defined Benefit Pension Plans and Note Disclosures for Defined Contribution Plans, as amended, Statement 43, and Statement No. 50, Pension Disclosures. This Statement will be effective for the year ended June 30, 2017.
- GASB 75, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions, this Statement replaces the requirements of Statements No. 45, Accounting and Financial Reporting by Employers for Postemployment Benefits Other Than Pensions, as amended, and No. 57, OPEB Measurements by Agent Employers and Agent Multiple-Employer Plans, for OPEB. Statement No. 74, Financial Reporting for Postemployment Benefit Plans Other Than Pension Plans, establishes new accounting and financial reporting requirements for OPEB plans. This Statement establishes standards for recognizing and measuring liabilities, deferred outflows of resources, deferred inflows of resources, and expense/expenditures. For defined benefit OPEB, this Statement identifies the methods and assumptions that are required to be used to project benefit payments, discount projected benefit payments to their actuarial present value, and attribute that present value to periods of employee service. Note disclosure and required supplementary information requirements about defined benefit OPEB also are addressed. This Statement will be effective for the year ended June 30, 2018.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

A. Reporting Entity (cont'd)

ASS 77, Tax Abatement Disclosures, financial statements prepared by state and local governments in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles provide citizens and taxpayers, legislative and oversight bodies, municipal bond analysts, and others with information they need to evaluate the financial health of governments, make decisions, and assess accountability. This information is intended, among other things, to assist these users of financial statements in assessing (1) whether a government's current-year revenues were sufficient to pay for current-year services (known as inter-period equity), (2) whether a government complied with finance-related legal and contractual obligations, (3) where a government's financial resources come from and how it uses them, and (4) a government's financial position and economic condition and how they have changed over time.

Financial statement users need information about certain limitations on a government's ability to raise resources. This includes limitations on revenue-raising capacity resulting from government programs that use tax abatements to induce behavior by individuals and entities that is beneficial to the government or its citizens. Tax abatements are widely used by state and local governments, particularly to encourage economic development. For financial reporting purposes, this Statement defines a tax abatement as resulting from an agreement between a government and an individual or entity in which the government promises to forgo tax revenues and the individual or entity promises to subsequently take a specific action that contributes to economic development or otherwise benefits the government or its citizens.

Although many governments offer tax abatements and provide information to the public about them, they do not always provide the information necessary to assess how tax abatements affect their financial position and results of operations, including their ability to raise resources in the future. This Statement requires disclosure of tax abatement information about (1) a reporting government's own tax abatement agreements and (2) those that are entered into by other governments and that reduce the reporting government's tax revenues.

This Statement requires governments that enter into tax abatement agreements to disclose the following information about the agreements:

- O Brief descriptive information, such as the tax being abated, the authority under which tax abatements are provided, eligibility criteria, the mechanism by which taxes are abated, provisions for recapturing abated taxes, and the types of commitments made by tax abatement recipients
- o The gross dollar amount of taxes abated during the period
- O Commitments made by a government, other than to abate taxes, as part of a tax abatement agreement.

Governments should organize those disclosures by major tax abatement program and may disclose information for individual tax abatement agreements within those programs.

Tax abatement agreements of other governments should be organized by the government that entered into the tax abatement agreement and the specific tax being abated. Governments may disclose information for individual tax abatement agreements of other governments within the specific tax being abated. For those tax abatement agreements, a reporting government should disclose:

- o The names of the governments that entered into the agreements
- The specific taxes being abated
- o The gross dollar amount of taxes abated during the period.

The requirements of this Statement are effective for financial statements for periods beginning after December 15, 2015 (FYE June 30, 2017). Earlier application is encouraged.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

A. Reporting Entity (cont'd)

SASB 78, Pensions Provided through Certain Multiple-Employer Defined Benefit Pension Plans, the objective of this Statement is to address a practice issue regarding the scope and applicability of Statement No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions. This issue is associated with pensions provided through certain multiple-employer defined benefit pension plans and to state or local governmental employers whose employees are provided with such pensions.

Prior to the issuance of this Statement, the requirements of Statement 68 applied to the financial statements of all state and local governmental employers whose employees are provided with pensions through pension plans that are administered through trusts that meet the criteria in paragraph 4 of that Statement.

This Statement amends the scope and applicability of Statement 68 to exclude pensions provided to employees of state or local governmental employers through a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plan that (1) is not a state or local governmental pension plan, (2) is used to provide defined benefit pensions both to employees of state or local governmental employers and to employees of employers that are not state or local governmental employers, and (3) has no predominant state or local governmental employer (either individually or collectively with other state or local governmental employers that provide pensions through the pension plan). This Statement establishes requirements for recognition and measurement of pension expense, expenditures, and liabilities; note disclosures; and required supplementary information for pensions that have the characteristics described above.

The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2015 (FYE June 30, 2017). Earlier application is encouraged.

Sacratic Reporting Entity, as amended.

This Statement amends the blending requirements for the financial statement presentation of component units of all state and local governments. The additional criterion requires blending of a component unit incorporated as a not-for-profit corporation in which the primary government is the sole corporate member. The additional criterion does not apply to component units included in the financial reporting entity pursuant to the provisions of Statement No. 39, Determining Whether Certain Organizations Are Component Units.

The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2016 (FYE June 30, 2017). Earlier application is encouraged.

➤ GASB 81, *Irrevocable Split-Interest Agreements*, The objective of this Statement is to improve accounting and financial reporting for irrevocable split-interest agreements by providing recognition and measurement guidance for situations in which a government is a beneficiary of the agreement.

Split-interest agreements are a type of giving agreement used by donors to provide resources to two or more beneficiaries, including governments. Split-interest agreements can be created through trusts—or other legally enforceable agreements with characteristics that are equivalent to split-interest agreements—in which a donor transfers resources to an intermediary to hold and administer for the benefit of a government and at least one other beneficiary. Examples of these types of agreements include charitable lead trusts, charitable remainder trusts, and life-interests in real estate.

This Statement requires that a government that receives resources pursuant to an irrevocable split-interest agreement recognize assets, liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources at the inception of the agreement. Furthermore, this Statement requires that a government recognize assets representing its beneficial interests in irrevocable split-interest agreements that are administered by a third party, if the government controls the present service capacity of the beneficial interests. This Statement requires that a government recognize revenue when the resources become applicable to the reporting period.

The requirements of this Statement are effective for financial statements for periods beginning after December 15, 2016 (FYE June 30, 2018), and should be applied retroactively. Earlier application is encouraged.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

A. Reporting Entity (cont'd)

ASB 82, Pension Issues—an amendment of GASB Statements No. 67, No. 68, and No. 73, the objective of this Statement is to address certain issues that have been raised with respect to Statements No. 67, Financial Reporting for Pension Plans, No. 68, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions, and No. 73, Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pensions and Related Assets That Are Not within the Scope of GASB Statement 68, and Amendments to Certain Provisions of GASB Statements 67 and 68. Specifically, this Statement addresses issues regarding (1) the presentation of payroll-related measures in required supplementary information, (2) the selection of assumptions and the treatment of deviations from the guidance in an Actuarial Standard of Practice for financial reporting purposes, and (3) the classification of payments made by employers to satisfy employee (plan member) contribution requirements. The requirements of this Statement are effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2016 (FYE June 30, 2017), except for the requirements of this Statement for the selection of assumptions in a circumstance in which an employer's pension liability is measured as of a date other than the employer's most recent fiscal year-end. In that circumstance, the requirements for the selection of assumptions are effective for that employer in the first reporting period in which the measurement date of the pension liability is on or after June 15, 2017 (FYE June 30, 2018). Earlier application is encouraged.

B. Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information on all of the non-fiduciary activities of the school district. For the most part, the effect of inter-fund activity has been removed from these statements.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment are offset by program revenues. *Direct expenses* are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. *Program revenues* include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as *general revenues*.

Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds. Major individual governmental funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues, net of estimated refunds and estimated uncollectable amounts, in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the government considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Revenues received during the year but are applicable to subsequent years are reported as deferred inflows of resources. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due. Expenditures incurred during the year that are for the benefit of subsequent years are reported as deferred outflows of resources.

Property taxes and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation (cont'd)

The government reports the following major governmental funds:

General Fund

The general fund is the government's primary operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

➤ Title I Special Revenue Fund (Fund No. 24101)

Minimum Balance: None

To help local education agencies (LEAs) and schools improve the teaching and learning of children failing, or most at-risk of failing, to meet challenging State academic standards. Funding authorization: Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, Title I, Part A, 20 U.S.C. 6301 et seq.

Entitlement IDEA-B Special Revenue Fund (Fund No. 24106)

Minimum Balance: None

Program provides grants to states that flow-through to schools, to assist them in providing a free appropriate public education to all children with disabilities. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, Section 611-617, and part D, Section 674 as amended, 20 U.S.C. 1711-1417 and 1420.

➤ Bond Building Capital Projects Fund (Fund No. 31100)

Minimum Balance: None

This fund provides financing for the construction of buildings, the purchase of equipment, and the acquisition and improvement of land. Funding is provided by the sale of general obligation bonds, which have been approved by the voters of the district.

➤ Capital Improvements SB – 9 Capital Projects Fund (Fund No. 31700)

Minimum Balance:

This fund provides financing for the purchase of equipment and capital improvements to School District property. Funding is received from a 2 mill property tax levy and interest earned on investments, under New Mexico Senate Bill 9.

Debt Service Fund (Fund No. 41000)

Minimum Balance:

None

None

The debt service fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of, general long-term debt principal, interest, and related costs.

Education Technology Debt Service Fund (Fund No. 43000)

Minimum Balance:

None

Used to account for the accumulation of resources for and the payment of, general long-term debt principal, interest, and related costs associated with the Education Technology bond issues.

Additionally, the government reports the following fund types:

Special Revenue Funds – Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources – which are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes.

Capital Projects Funds – Capital Projects Funds are used to account for financial resources to be used for the acquisition or construction of major capital facilities.

Fiduciary Funds – Fiduciary Funds are the agency funds used to account for financial resources used by the student activity groups for which the District has stewardship

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants for goods, services, or privileges provided, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than as program revenues. Likewise, general revenues include all taxes.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Position or Equity

1. Deposits and investments

The government's cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits, and short-term investments with original maturities of three months or less from the date of acquisition.

State statutes authorize the investment of the District's funds in a wide variety of instruments including certificates of deposit and other similar obligations, state investment pool, and money market accounts. The District is also allowed to invest in United States Government obligations. All funds for the District must follow the above investment policies.

Deposits of funds may be made in interest or non-interest bearing checking accounts in one or more banks or savings and loan associations within the geographical boundaries of the school district. Deposits may be made to the extent that they are insured by an agency of the United States or by collateral deposited as security or by bond given by the financial institution.

The rate of interest in non-demand interest-bearing accounts shall be set by the State Board of Finance, but in no case shall the rate of interest be less than one hundred present of the asked price on United States treasury bills of the same maturity on the day of deposit.

Excess of funds may be temporarily invested in securities which are issued by the State or by the United States government, or by their departments or agencies, and which are either direct obligations of the State or the United States or are backed by the full faith and credit of those governments.

Investments for the District are reported at fair value. The State Treasurer's Pool operates in accordance with appropriate state laws and regulations. The reported value of the pool is the same as the fair value of the pool shares.

2. Receivables and payables

Activity between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as either "due from/to other funds" (i.e., the current portion of inter-fund loans) or "advances to/from other funds" (i.e., the non-current portion of inter-fund loans). All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as "due from/to other funds."

The District's property taxes are levied each year on the assessed valuation of property located in the School District as of the preceding January 1st. Mill levy rates are set by the State of New Mexico each year for the General Fund, SB - 9 Capital Improvements Fund, and Debt Service Fund. Taxes are payable in two equal installments on November 10th and April 10th following the levy and become delinquent after 30 days.

Under GASB Statement 33, property taxes are impressed non-exchange revenue. Assets from impressed non-exchange transactions are reported when the District has an enforceable legal claim to the asset. The enforceable legal claim date for property taxes is the assessment date. Taxes are payable in two equal installments on November 10 and April 10th following the levy and become delinquent after 30 days. Therefore, the District has recorded a delinquent tax receivable and revenue for taxes received within the sixty days following year-end. A receivable and deferred revenue have been recorded for uncollected delinquent taxes. On the government-wide financial statements, the district has recorded delinquent property taxes receivable and revenue for taxes assessed as of year-end that have not be collected, as prescribed in GASB 34. An allowance for refunds and uncollectible amounts has not been recorded.

3. Inventories

USDA Commodities are recorded at estimated costs and other inventories are recorded at cost, which approximates market. Inventories of governmental funds are recorded as expenditures when purchased rather than when consumed.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Position or Equity

4. Capital assets

Capital assets, which include property, plant, and equipment (software), are reported in the applicable governmental-wide financial statements. Beginning July 1, 2005, the threshold for defining Capital assets by the government was raised from \$1,000 to assets with an initial, individual cost of more than \$5,000 (amount not rounded) and an estimated useful life in excess of two years. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at estimated fair market value at the date of donation.

The costs of normal maintenance and repairs that do not add to the value of the asset or materially extend assets lives are not capitalized. Software costs have been included with the cost of computer equipment and are capitalized with that equipment. The District does not develop software for internal use or any other use.

Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed. Interest on construction projects has not been capitalized.

Property, plant, and equipment of the primary government are depreciated using the straight line method over the following estimated useful lives:

<u>Assets</u>	<u>Years</u>
Buildings	25-50
Building improvements	7-20
Vehides	5
Office equipment	5
Computer equipment	5

Compensated absences

The District policy to permit employees to accumulate earned but unused vacation. Accumulated sick leave is not payable upon termination and is recorded as expenditures when it is paid.

6. Long-term obligations

In the government-wide financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, statement of Net Position. Bond premiums and discounts, as well as issuance costs, are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discounts.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as capital projects expenditures.

7. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of the Education Retirement Board (ERB) and additions to/deductions from ERB's fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by ERB. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

D. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting, and Financial Statement Presentation (cont'd)

8. Fund balance

a. Non-Spendable

The non-spendable fund balance classification includes amounts that cannot be spent because they are either not in spendable form or legally or contractually required to be maintained intact. The "not in spendable form" criterion includes items that are not expected to be converted to cash, for example, inventories and prepaid amounts.

b. Restricted

Fund balance is reported as restricted when constraints placed on the use of resources are either (1) externally imposed by creditors (such as through debt covenants), grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments or (2) imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

c. Committed

Amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by the formal action of the District's Board of Education should be reported as committed fund balance. The committed amounts cannot be used for any other purpose unless the District's Board of Education removes or changes the specified use by taking the same type of action it employed to previously commit those amounts. The District did not have committed fund balances for the year ended June 30, 2016.

d. Assigned

Assigned fund balance includes (a) all remaining amounts, except for negative balances, that are reported in governmental funds, other than the general fund, that are not classified as non-spendable and are neither restricted nor committed and amounts in the general fund that are constrained by the District's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. Intent, and removal of, is expressed by the Board of Education or the Finance Committee. The District did not have assigned fund balances for the year ended June 30, 2016.

e. Unassigned

The remaining fund balance, after all other classifications, within the general fund is reported as unassigned fund balance. This classification represents fund balance that has not been assigned to other funds and that has not been restricted, committed, or assigned to specific purposes within the general fund. In governmental funds other than the general fund, if expenditures incurred for specific purposes exceeded the amounts restricted, committed, or assigned to those purposes, a negative fund balance will be reported as unassigned fund balance.

When committed, assigned, and unassigned resources are available for use, it is the District's policy to use committed first followed by assigned and unassigned resources as they are needed.

9. Net Position

Net Position is presented on the Statement of Net Position and may be presented in any of three components.

a. Net investment in capital assets

This component of Net Position consists of capital assets, including restricted capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, mortgages, notes, or other borrowings that are attributable to the acquisition, construction, or improvement of those assets. The portion of the debt attributable to the unspent proceeds is not included in the calculation of invested in capital assets, net of related debt. That portion of the debt is included in restricted for capital projects.

b. Restricted Net Position

Net Position is reported as being restricted when the restriction is either externally imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments or imposed by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation. Enabling legislation authorizes the government to assess, levy, charge, or otherwise mandate payment of resources (from external resource providers) and includes a legally enforceable requirement that those resources be used only for the specific purposes stipulated in the legislation.

JUNE 30, 2016

I. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (cont'd)

D. Assets, Liabilities, and Net Position or Equity (cont'd)

Unrestricted Net Position

Unrestricted Net Position consists of Net Position that does not meet the definition of "net investment in capital assets" or "restricted."

When both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use, it is the government's policy to use restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as they are needed.

In the governmental environment, Net Position often is designated to indicate that management does not consider them to be available for general operations. In contrast to restricted Net Position, these types of constraints on resources are internal and management can remove or modify them. However, enabling legislation established by the reporting government should not be construed as an internal constraint.

10. Indirect Costs

The District's General Fund receives indirect cost reimbursements from the various federal programs it administers. These reimbursements are for expenses incurred in performing administrative functions on behalf of the Special Revenue Funds. They are shown as expenditures in the Special Revenue Funds, and as other special federal revenue in the General Fund

11. Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

12. Revenues

State Equalization Guarantee: School districts in the State of New Mexico receive a 'state equalization guarantee distribution' which is defined as "that amount of money distributed to each school district to insure that the school district's operating revenue, including its local and federal revenues as defined (in Chapter 22, Section 825, NMSA 1978) is at least equal to the school district's "program cost".

A school district's program costs are determined through the use of various formulas using 'program units' which take into consideration 1) early childhood education; 2) basic education; 3) special education; 4) bilingual-multicultural education, 5) size, etc. Payment is made from the public school fund under the authority of the Director of Public School Finance. The District received \$75,496,685 in state equalization guarantee distributions during the year ended June 30, 2016.

Transportation Distribution: School districts in the State of New Mexico received student transportation distributions. The transportation distribution is allocated to each school district in accordance with formulas developed by the State Transportation Director and the Director of Public School Finance. The funds shall be used only for the purpose of making payments to each school district for the to-and-from school transportation costs of students in grades K through twelve attending public school within the school district. The District received \$2,830,628 in transportation distributions during the year ended June 30, 2016.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

II. STEWARDSHIP, COMPLIANCE, AND ACCOUNTABILITY

A. Budgetary Information

Budgets for the General, Special Revenue, Capital Projects, and Debt Service Funds are prepared by management and are approved by the local Board of Education and the Public School Budget and Planning Unit of the Department of Education. Auxiliary student activity accounts are not budgeted.

These budgets are prepared on the Non-GAAP cash basis, excluding encumbrances, and secure appropriation of funds for only one year. Carryover funds must be re-appropriated in the budget of the subsequent fiscal year. The budget process in the State of New Mexico requires that the beginning cash balance be appropriated in the budget of the subsequent fiscal year. Such appropriated balance is legally restricted and is therefore presented as a reserved portion of fund balance.

Actual expenditures may not exceed the budget on a line item basis, i.e., each budgeted expenditure must be within budgeted amounts. Budgets may be amended in two ways. If a budget transfer is necessary within a major category called a 'series', this may be accomplished with only local Board of Education approval. If a transfer between 'series' or a budget increase is required, approval must also be obtained from Public School Finance Division.

The budgetary information presented in these financial statements has been amended in accordance with the above procedures.

The school district follows these procedures in establishing the budgetary data reflected in the financial statements:

- 1. In April or May, the superintendent submits to the Board of Education a proposed operating budget of the fiscal year commencing the following July. The operating budget includes proposed expenditures and the means of financing them, and has approval by the Department of Education.
- 2. In May or June, the budget is approved by the Board of Education.
- 3. The school board meeting, while not intended for the general public, is open for the general public unless a closed meeting has been called for.
- 4. The superintendent is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between departments within any fund; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of any fund must be approved by the school board and the State of New Mexico Department of Education.
- 5. Formal budgetary integration is employed as a management control device during the year for the General Fund, Special Revenue Funds, Debt Service Funds and Capital Projects Funds.
- 6. Budgets for the General, Special Revenue, Capital Projects, and Debt Service Funds are adopted on a basis not consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Encumbrances are treated the same way for GAAP purposes and for Budget purposes.

The Board of Education may approve amendments to the appropriated budget, which are required when a change is made affecting budgeted ending fund balance. The appropriated budget for the year ended June 30, 2016 was properly amended by the Board through the year. New Mexico state law prohibits a Governmental Agency to exceed an individual line item. These amendments resulted in the following changes:

	<u>Or</u>	<u>iginal Budget</u>	Fi	<u>nal Budget</u>
General Fund	\$	87,314,749	\$	88,429,222
Special Revenue Fund		11,945,030		18,281,105
Capital Projects Fund		45,456,460		55,808,703
Debt Service Fund		24,692,501		24,497,099
Totals	\$	169,408,740	\$	187,016,129

B. Budgetary Violations

The District did not have any budgetary violations during the year ended June 30, 2016.

C. Deficit Fund Equity

There were not any deficit fund balances as of June 30, 2016.

JUNE 30, 2016

III. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS

A. Cash and Temporary Investments

Cash and equivalents are comprised of the following balances:

	<u>Balance</u>
Banks:	
Wells Fargo Bank	\$ 28,345,735
Citizens Bank	3,416,672
Bank of the Southwest	1,303,374
US Bank	3,941,257
Less agency cash	(1,521,759)
Less net recondling items	(4,829,761)
State agencies:	
New Mexico Finance Authority	 2,824,302
Total cash and equivalents	\$ 33,479,820

At June 30, 2016, the carrying amount of the District's deposits was \$35,001,579 and the bank balance was \$39,831,340 with the difference consisting of outstanding checks. Of this balance \$750,000 was covered by federal depository insurance and \$29,775,524 was covered by collateral held in joint safekeeping by a third party.

Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the District's deposits may not be returned to it. New Mexico State Statutes require collateral pledged for deposits in excess of the federal deposit insurance to be delivered, or a joint safekeeping receipt be issued, to the District for at least one half of the amount on deposit with the institution. The statement listed below will meet the State of New Mexico Office of the State Auditor's requirement in reporting the uninsured portion of the deposits. As of June 30, 2016, \$29,775,524 of the District's bank balance was exposed to custodial risk as follows:

Bank deposits: Uninsured and uncollateralized Uninsured and collateral held by pledging bank's trust dept not in		lls Fargo <u>Bank</u> 9,055,816	\$	Citizens <u>Bank</u> -	ank of the outhwest -	\$ <u>US Bank</u> -	ew Mexico te Treasury -	\$	<u>Total</u> 9,055,816
the District's name	1	7,486,989	_	4,719,602	 803,374	 3,941,257	 2,824,302	_	29,775,524
Total uninsured	2	6,542,805		4,719,602	803,374	3,941,257	2,824,302		38,831,340
Insured (FDIC)		250,000	_	250,000	 250,000	 _	 	_	750,000
Total deposits	\$ 2	6,792,805	\$	4,969,602	\$ 1,053,374	\$ 3,941,257	\$ 2,824,302	\$	39,581,340
State of New Mexico collateral requ 50% of uninsured public fund bank deposits Pledged security	\$ 1	3,271,403 7,486,989	\$	2,359,801 5,590,149	\$ 526,687 825,000	\$ 1,845,629 3,941,257	\$ 1,412,151 2,824,302	\$	19,415,671 30,667,697
Over collateralization	\$	4,215,586	\$	3,230,348	\$ 298,313	\$ 2,095,628	\$ 1,412,151	\$	11,252,026

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

III. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS (cont'd)

A. Cash and Temporary Investments (cont'd)

The collateral pledged is listed on Page 171 of this report. The types of collateral allowed are limited to direct obligations of the United States Government and all bonds issued by any agency, district or political subdivision of the State of New Mexico. According to the Federal Deposit Insurance Authority, public unit deposits are funds owned by the schools. Time deposits, savings deposits and interest bearing "Now" accounts of a public unit in an institution in the same state will be insured up to \$250,000 in aggregate and separate from the \$250,000 coverage for public unit demand deposits at the same institution.

Investments

Interest Rate Risk

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. The District does not have a written policy for limiting interest rate risk.

Concentration Credit Risk

For an investment, concentration credit risk is when any one issuer is 5% or more of the investment portfolio of the District. The investments in the US Treasury Notes represent 100% of the investment portfolio. Since the District only purchases investments with the highest credit rating, the additional concentration is not viewed to be an additional risk by the District. The District's policy related to concentration risk is to comply with the state statute as put forth in the Public Money Act (Section 6-10-1 to 6-10-63, NMSA 1978).

Investments for the District are reported at fair value.

Investment Type	Maturities	Fair Value	Rating (Moody's)
US Treasury Notes	253.01 days (WAM)	\$22,744,679	Aaa

B. Receivables

Receivables as of year-end for the government's individual major funds and non-major funds in the aggregate, including the following:

	Receivables						Due from Other			
	Del	inquent								
	Prop	erty Taxes		<u>Grant</u>	<u>Interest</u>		Governments		<u>Funds</u>	
Major Funds:										
General Fund	\$	34,668	\$	-	\$	-	\$	9,220	\$ 2,725,802	
Title I		-		976,739		-		-	-	
Entitlement IDEA-B		-		912,514		-		-	-	
Bond Building		-		-		7,674		-	-	
Capital Improvements SB-9		180,912		-		-		52,142	-	
Debt Service		393,725		-		-		103,336	-	
Ed Tech Debt Service		249,578		-		-		62,993	-	
Other Governmental Funds				915,685	_			<u>-</u>		
Total	\$	858,883	\$	2,804,938	\$	7,674	\$	227,691	\$ 2,725,802	

An allowance for doubtful accounts has not been established. All receivables are expected to be collectible.

JUNE 30, 2016

III. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS (cont'd)

B. Receivables (cont'd)

Governmental funds reported deferred revenue in connection with receivables for revenues that are not considered to be available to liquidate liabilities of the current period. Governmental funds also defer revenue recognition in connection with resources that have been received, but not yet earned. At the end of the current fiscal year, the various components of deferred revenue and unearned revenue reported in the governmental funds were as follows:

	<u>Unavailable</u>			<u>Unearned</u>	
Grant drawdowns prior to meeting all eligibility requirements					
Other Governmental Funds	\$	-	\$	43,884	
Delinquent property taxes					
General Fund		29,432		-	
Capital Improvements SB-9		149,540		-	
Debt Service		345,547		-	
Ed Tech Debt Service		215,045		-	
Other Governmental Funds					
Total deferred/unearned revenue for governmental funds	\$	739,564	\$	43,884	

C. Inter-Fund Receivables and Payables

The inter-fund receivables and payables at June 30, 2016 were:

	<u>Reœivables</u>	<u>Payables</u>
General Fund	\$ 2,725,802	\$ -
Title I	-	975,906
Entitlement IDEA-B	-	883,983
Other Governmental Funds		865,913
Total	\$ 2,725,802	\$ 2,725,802

The inter-fund loans were made for the purposes of cash shortfalls within the individual funds. The loans are expected to be repaid within the next fiscal year.

D. Inter-Fund Transfers

There were not any inter-fund transfers during the year ended June 30, 2016.

JUNE 30, 2016

III. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS (cont'd)

E. Capital Assets

Capital asset activity for the year ended June 30, 2016 was as follows:

]	Beginning							Ending
		<u>Balanœ</u>		<u>Increases</u>		<u>Decreases</u>	<u>Adjustments</u>		<u>Balanœ</u>
Governmental activities:									
Capital assets not being depredated:									
Land	\$	4,142,761	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	4,142,761
Construction in progress		28,281,442		26,731,862		_	(37,055,103)		17,958,201
Total capital assets not being depredated	_	32,424,203	_	26,731,862	_		(37,055,103)	_	22,100,962
Capital assets being depredated:									
Land improvements		4,448,663		-		-	-		4,448,663
Buildings and improvements		215,356,282		-		(5,332,236)	37,055,103		247,079,149
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		11,270,529		522,649		(155,787)			11,637,391
Total capital assets									
being depredated		231,075,474	_	522,649	_	(5,488,023)	37,055,103	_	263,165,203
Less accumulated depreciation for:									
Land improvements		(4,194,009)		(88,428)		-	-		(4,282,437)
Buildings and improvements		(88,265,847)		(4,419,430)		3,962,633	-		(88,722,644)
Furniture, fixtures, and equipment		(6,868,441)		(847,464)		155,787			(7,560,118)
Total accumulated depreciation		(99,328,297)		(5,355,322)	_	4,118,420		_	(100,565,199)
Total capital assets									
being depredated, net		131,747,177		(4,832,673)		(1,369,603)	37,055,103		162,600,004
Total capital assets, net	\$	164,171,380	\$	21,899,189	\$	(1,369,603)	\$ -	\$	184,700,966

Depreciation has been allocated to the functions by the following amounts:

Depreciation Allocation to Functions

Instruction	\$ 77,620
Support Services - Students	10,904
Support Services - General Administration	26,660
Support Services - School Administration	12,539
Central Services	6,202
Operations & Maintenance of Plant	4,675,448
Student Transportation	493,183
Community Services	 48,502
Total Depreciation Expense	\$ 5,355,322

JUNE 30, 2016

III. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS (cont'd)

E. Capital Assets (cont'd)

Construction commitments

The District is involved in long-term construction projects as part of their master plan for upgrading the district buildings. The amount in the capital projects funds designated for subsequent years expenditures are committed for funding these projects. Interest on construction projects is not capitalized.

F. Long-Term Debt

General Obligation Bonds – The District issues general obligation bonds to provide funds for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities. Bonds are direct obligations and pledge the full faith and credit of the District. The bonds will be paid from taxes levied against property owners living within the School District boundaries. The details of the bonds and notes as of June 30, 2016 are as follows:

		Original			A	mount Due
<u>General</u>	Obligations Bonds	<u>Amount</u>	Interest Rates	<u>Balance</u>	Wit	<u>hin One Year</u>
Series	2009	\$ 16,000,000	3.00% to 5.00%	\$ 3,275,000	\$	500,000
Series	2011	12,500,000	2.00% to 4.00%	7,400,000		600,000
Series	2012	14,000,000	2.00% to 4.00%	8,600,000		950,000
Series	2012B	6,750,000	0.647% to 1.197%	2,125,000		2,125,000
Series	2014A	23,500,000	2.00% to 3.00%	20,335,000		645,000
Series	2014B	3,530,000	2.00%	2,665,000		900,000
Series	2014 Tech	6,500,000	0.527% to 1.467%	4,800,000		1,700,000
Series	2015	35,000,000	3.125% to 5.00%	35,000,000		3,780,000
Series	2016 Tech	 6,700,000	1.06% to 1.34%	 6,700,000		<u>-</u>
Total		\$ 124,480,000		\$ 90,900,000	\$	11,200,000

	<u>Balanœ</u>
Bonds payable	\$ 90,900,000
Less: current maturities	(11,200,000)
Unamortized:	
Bond premiums	3,980,483
Total non-current liabilities	\$ 83,680,483

Balances shown for bonds and notes do not include unamortized premiums or deferred amounts on refinancing.

Annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

General Obligation Bonds								
Year Ending						Total		
<u>June 30,</u>		<u>Principal</u>		<u>Interest</u>	<u>R</u>	<u>Requirements</u>		
2017	\$	11,200,000	\$	2,739,444	\$	13,939,444		
2018		8,555,000		2,471,445		11,026,445		
2019		8,225,000		2,259,012		10,484,012		
2020		5,900,000		2,068,953		7,968,953		
2021		5,900,000		1,899,090		7,799,090		
2022 - 2026		21,950,000		7,113,875		29,063,875		
2027 - 2031		19,565,000		3,064,238		22,629,238		
2032 - 2036		9,605,000		477,906		10,082,906		
Total	\$	90,900,000	\$	22,093,963	\$	112,993,963		

JUNE 30, 2016

III. DETAILED NOTES ON ALL FUNDS (cont'd)

F. Long-Term Debt (cont'd)

Changes in long term debt – During the year ended June 30, 2016 the following changes occurred in liabilities reported in the general obligation bonds account group:

	Beginning					Ending	Α	mount Due
	<u>Balanœ</u>	<u>A</u>	dditions	R	etirements	<u>Balanœ</u>	Wi	<u>thin One Year</u>
Compensated absences:								
Compensated vacation	\$ 421,621	\$	503,660	\$	479,707	\$ 445,574	\$	445,574
Bonds payable	 57,575,000	_4	1,700,000		8,375,000	90,900,000		11,200,000
	\$ 57,996,621	\$4	2,203,660	\$	8,854,707	\$ 91,345,574	\$	11,645,574

The liability of compensated absences is liquidated with resources from the general fund and several special revenue funds.

New Debt

The District issued Series 2015 General Obligation Bonds in the amount of \$35,000,000 on September 16, 2015. The District will make the first interest payment on March 1, 2016 and will make the first principal payment on September 1, 2016. The bond series will mature on September 1, 2033 with interest rate of 3.125% to 5.00%.

The District issued Series 2016 General Obligation Educational Technology Bonds in the amount of \$6,700,000 on May 20, 2016. The District will make the first interest payment on March 1, 2017 and will make the first principal payment on September 1, 2017. The bond series will mature on September 15, 2020 with interest rate of 1.06% to 1.34%. The District was at 99.87% bonding capacity after the issuance of Series 2016.

Operating Leases

The District leases office equipment under twenty 60 month non-cancellable operating lease. The leases were executed at varies dates throughout the year ended June 30, 2014 with monthly payments totaling \$5,706. At the end of the lease period the equipment will be traded in. Rental costs for the year ended June 30, 2016 were \$68,467. The annual lease requirements are as follows:

Year Ending		Total
<u>June 30,</u>	<u>Req</u> ı	<u>iirements</u>
2017	\$	68,467
2018		68,467
2019		27,696
Total	\$	164,630

JUNE 30, 2016

IV. COMPONENT UNIT

District management has determined that New Mexico Virtual Academy (Charter School) is a major component unit of the District under Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statement No. 14, The Financial Reporting Entity and GASB Statement No. 39, Determining Whether Certain Organizations Are Component Units, an amendment of GASB Statement No. 14, and GASB Statement No. 61, The Financial Reporting Entity: Omnibus – an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 34, since a financial burden exists upon closure of the charter school or when the charter school is in need of financial assistance. The following are summarized details of the charter school's balances and transactions as of June 30, 2016 and for the year then ended:

A. Cash and Temporary Investments

At June 30, 2016, the carrying amount of the Charter School's deposits was \$365,122 and the bank balance was \$374,789 with the difference consisting of outstanding checks. Of this balance \$250,000 was covered by federal depository insurance and \$124,789 was covered by collateral held in joint safekeeping by a third party.

Custodial Credit Risk

Custodial credit risk is the risk that in the event of a bank failure, the Charter School's deposits may not be returned to it. New Mexico State Statutes require collateral pledged for deposits in excess of the federal deposit insurance to be delivered, or a joint safekeeping receipt be issued, to the Charter School for at least one half of the amount on deposit with the institution. The statement listed below will meet the State of New Mexico Office of the State Auditor's requirement in reporting the uninsured portion of the deposits. As of June 30, 2016, none of the Charter School's bank balance of \$374,789 was exposed to custodial risk as follows:

	(Citizens
		<u>Bank</u>
Uninsured and uncollateralized	\$	-
Uninsured and collateral held by pledging		
bank's trust dept not in the District's name		124,789
Total uninsured		124,789
Insured (FDIC)		250,000
Total deposits	\$	374,789
State of New Mexico collateral requirement:		
50% of uninsured public fund bank deposits	\$	62,395
Pledged security		124,789
Over collateralization	\$	62,394

The collateral pledged is listed on page 192 in this report. The types of collateral allowed are limited to direct obligations of the United States Government and all bonds issued by any agency, district or political subdivision of the State of New Mexico. According to the Federal Deposit Insurance Authority, public unit deposits are funds owned by the schools. Time deposits, savings deposits and interest bearing "Now" accounts of a public unit in an institution in the same state will be insured up to \$250,000 in aggregate and separate from the \$250,000 coverage for public unit demand deposits at the same institution.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

V. COMPONENT UNITS (cont'd)

B. Receivables

Receivables as of year-end for the government's individual major funds and non-major funds in the aggregate, including the following:

		Reœivables			Due from Other			
	Delin	quent						
	<u>Propert</u>	<u>y Taxes</u>	<u>Grant</u>	Governm	<u>rents</u>	<u>Funds</u>		
Major Funds:								
General	\$	- \$	-	\$	- \$	41,097		
Entitlement IDEA-B			45,045		<u> </u>	_		
Total	\$	<u> </u>	45,045	\$	- \$	41,097		

An allowance for doubtful accounts has not been established. All receivables are expected to be collectible.

C. Inter-Fund Receivables and Payables

The inter-fund receivables and payables at June 30, 2016 were:

	<u>Re</u>	<u>ceivables</u>	P	<u>ayables</u>
General Fund	\$	41,097	\$	-
Entitlement IDEA-B				41,097
Total	\$	41,097	\$	41,097

The inter-fund loans were made for the purposes of cash shortfalls within the individual funds. The loans are expected to be repaid within the next fiscal year.

D. Inter-Fund Transfers

There were not any inter-fund transfers during the year ended June 30, 2016.

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION

A. Risk Management

The District is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts; theft of, damage to and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; injury to employees; and natural disasters. The New Mexico Public Schools Insurance Authority (NMSIA) was formed on April 5, 1985 under the New Mexico Public Schools Insurance Authority Act, Chapter 22, Section 2 of the New Mexico Statutes Annotated (NMSA 1978), as amended, as an insurance fund to provide health, disability and life insurance coverage (benefits coverage), and property, casualty and workers' compensation insurance coverage (risk coverage) to participating public schools, school board members, public school employees, and retirees within the State of New Mexico. The District is one of 91 members that participate in NMPSIA. Participation in NMPSIA is mandatory for all K-12 public schools except those with enrollment exceeding 60,000 students. Participation is voluntary for other public education institutions. The District pays an annual premium to the pool for its general insurance coverage. The agreement for formation of NMPSIA provides that the pool will be self-sustaining through member premiums. NMPSIA establishes self-insured retentions by line of coverage and procures insurance or reinsurance, where indicated, in excess of the self-insured retention on a per occurrence basis. NMPSIA will publish its own financial report for the year ended June 30, 2016.

B. Employee Retirement Plan

<u>Plan Description</u> - Substantially all of the District's full-time employees participate in a public employee retirement system authorized under the Educational Retirement Act (Chapter 22, Article 11, Sections 1 through 52, NMSA 1978). The Educational Retirement Board (ERB) is the administrator of the New Mexico Educational Employees' Retirement Plan (Plan), which is a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit retirement plan. ERB issues a separate, publicly available financial report that includes the financial statements and required supplementary information for the plan. That report may be obtained www.nmerb.org, www.saonm.org, or by writing to:

ERB P.O. Box 26129 Santa Fe, New Mexico 87502-6129 www.nmerb.org

Membership in the Plan is a condition of employment. Employees of public schools, universities, regional cooperatives, special schools and state agencies providing educational programs, who are employed at more than 25% of a full-time equivalency, are required to be members of the Plan. There were 146,089 active, retired, and inactive members in fiscal year 2015; there were 140,008 active, retired, and inactive members in fiscal year 2014.

<u>Benefits Provided</u> - The plan provides for retirement benefits, disability benefits, survivor benefits and cost-of-living adjustments to plan members (certified teachers, and other employees of State public school districts, colleges and universities) and beneficiaries. Benefits are based on three components: Final Average Salary (FAS), years of both earned and allowed service credits, and a 2.35% factor. The gross annual benefit is determined by multiplying the three components together. FAS is the higher of annual earnings for the previous 20 calendar quarters prior to retirement or the highest average annual earnings for any 20 consecutive calendar quarters.

For members employed before July 1, 2010, a member is eligible to retire when one of the following events occurs: the member's age and earned service credit add up to the sum or 75 or more; the member is at least sixty-five years of age and has five or more years of earned service credit; or the member has service credit totaling 25 years or more.

Chapter 288, Laws of 2009 changed the eligibility requirements for new members first employed on or after July 1, 2010. The eligibility for a member who either becomes a new member on or after July 1, 2010, or at any time prior to that date refunded all member contributions and then became, or becomes, reemployed after that date is as follows: the member's age and earned service credit add up to the sum of 80 or more; the member is at least sixty-seven years of age and has five or more years of earned service credit; or the member has service credit totaling 30 years or more.

The benefit is paid as a monthly life annuity with a guarantee that, if the payments made do not exceed the member's accumulated contributions plus accumulated interest, determined as of the date of retirement, the balance will be paid in a lump sum to the member's surviving beneficiary. There are three benefit options available: single life annuity; single life annuity monthly benefit reduced to provide for a 100% survivor's benefit; or single life annuity monthly benefit is reduced to provide for a 50% survivor's benefit.

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

B. Employee Retirement Plan (cont'd)

Retired members and surviving beneficiaries receiving benefits receive an automatic cost of living adjustment (COLA) to their benefit each July 1, beginning in the year the member attains or would have attained age 65 or on July 1 of the year following the member's retirement date, whichever is later. Prior to June 30, 2013 the COLA adjustment was equal to one-half the change in the Consumer Price Index (CPI), except that the COLA shall not exceed 4% nor be less than 2%, unless the change in CPI is less than 2%, in which case, the Cola would equal the change in the CPI, but never less than zero. As of July 1, 2013, for current and future retirees the COLA was immediately reduced until the plan is 100% funded. The COLA reduction was based on the median retirement benefit of all retirees excluding disability retirements. Retirees with benefits at or below the median and with 25 or more years of service credit will have a 10% COLA reduction; their average COLA will be 1.8%. All other retirees will have a 20% COLA reduction; their average COLA will be 1.6%. Once the funding is greater than 90%, the COLA reductions will decrease. The retirees with benefits at or below the median and with 25 or more years of service credit will have a 5% COLA reduction; their average COLA will be 1.9%. All other retirees will have a 10% COLA reduction; their average will be 1.8%. Members on disability retirement are entitled to a COLA commencing on July 1 of the third full year following disability retirement. A member on regular retirement who can prove retirement because of a disability may qualify for a COLA beginning July 1 in the third full year of retirement.

A member is eligible for a disability benefit provided (a) he or she has credit for at least 10 years of service, and (b) the disability is approved by ERB. The monthly benefit is equal to 2% of FAS times years of service, but not less than the smaller of (a) one-third of FAS or (b) 2% of FAS times year of service projected to age 60. The disability benefit commences immediately upon the member's retirement. Disability benefits are payable as a monthly life annuity, with a guarantee that, if the payments made do not exceed the member's accumulated contributions, determined as of the date of retirement, the balance will be paid in a lump sum to the member's surviving beneficiary. If the disabled member survives to age 60, the regular optional forms of payment are then applied. A member with five or more years of earned service credit on deferred status may retire on disability retirement when eligible under the Rule of 75 or when the member attains age 65.

The member, upon retirement, has three options as to how to receive the benefit.

Option A – If the member elects the Option A, there is no reduction to the monthly benefit other than any "Rule of 75" deductions or any community property or child support reductions. There will be no continuing benefit to a beneficiary or estate upon the retiree's death, except the balance, if any, of member contributions. Those contributions are usually exhausted in the first three to four years of retirement.

Option B – If the member elects Option B, the monthly benefit is reduced to provide for a 100% survivor's benefit. The reduced benefit is payable during the life of the member and upon the retiree's death, the same benefit is paid to the beneficiary for his or her lifetime. The named beneficiary may not be changed after the effective date of retirement since the amount of the option is calculated by using both the age of the member and the beneficiary. If the beneficiary predeceases the member, the member's benefit will be adjusted by returning it to the Option A Benefit amount. The IRS prohibits selection of Option B for a non-spouse beneficiary more than ten years younger than the member.

Option C – If the member elects Option C, the monthly benefit is reduced to provide for a 50% survivor's benefit. The benefit is payable during the life of the member and upon the retiree's death, one half of the member's benefit is paid to the beneficiary for his or her lifetime. Here again, the named beneficiary may not be changed after the effective date of retirement. If the beneficiary predeceases the member, the member's benefit is adjusted by returning it to the Option A Benefit amount.

Under the provisions of Options B and C coverage, the beneficiary must be a person, and only one beneficiary may be named. The term beneficiary means a person having an insurable interest in the life of the member.

<u>Member Contributions</u> – Plan members whose annual salary is \$20,000 or less are required by statute to contribute 7.9% of their gross salary. Plan members whose annual salary is over \$20,000 are required to make the following contributions to the Plan: 10.7% of their gross salary in fiscal year 2016.

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

B. Employee Retirement Plan (cont'd)

Employer Contributions – In fiscal year 2016, the District was required to contribute 13.9% of the gross covered salary for employees whose annual salary is \$20,000 or less, and 13.9% of the gross covered salary for employees whose annual salary is more than \$20,000. The contribution requirements of plan members and the District are established in State statute under Chapter 22, Article 11, NMSA 1978. The requirements may be amended by acts of the legislature. The District's contributions to ERB for the fiscal years ending June 30, 2016, 2015, and 2014, were \$7,793,645, \$7,924,294, and \$7,089,091, respectively, which equal the amount of the required contributions for each fiscal year.

New Mexico Virtual Academy Charter School's contributions to ERB for the fiscal years ending June 30, 2016, 2015, and 2014, were \$100,485, \$97,126, and \$89,451, respectively, which equal the amount of the required contributions for each fiscal year.

Employers

The Educational Retirement Act designates employers as Local Administrative Units, directly responsible for payment of compensation for the employment of members or participants of this Plan. There were 216 contributing employers in fiscal year 2015; there were 217 contributing employers in fiscal year 2014.

Liabilities, Deferred Outflows of Resources, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Expense Related to Pensions

Farmington Municipal Schools

At June 30, 2016, the District reported a liability of \$130,087,473 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2015, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The District's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the District's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating school districts, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2015, the District's proportion was 2.00837 percent, which was an increase of 0.05007 percent from its proportion measured as of June 30, 2014.

For the year ended June 30, 2016, the District recognized pension expense of \$12,379,506.

Pension Expense Calculation					
Add:	Net pension liability - end of the year	\$	130,087,473		
Deduct:	Net pension liability - beginning of the year		(111,735,344)		
Deduct:	Deferred outflows of resources during the year		(14,860,701)		
Add:	First year of amortization of deferred outflows of resources		850,914		
Add:	Deferred inflows of resources during the year		1,297,395		
Deduct:	First year of amortization of deferred inflows of resources		-		
Add:	Layered amortization of prior year(s) deferred outflows of resources		1,710,145		
Deduct:	Layered amortization of prior year(s) deferred inflows of resources		(2,894,670)		
Reductio	ns to ending net pension liability due contributions paid	_	7,924,294		
Total Pens	ion Expense	\$	12,379,506		

At June 30, 2016, the District reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	Defer	rred Outflows	Defe	erred Inflows
	of Resources		01	Resouræs
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$	-	\$	2,383,918
Change of assumptions		4,474,401		-
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on				
pension plan investments		-		613,340
Changes in proportion and differences between District				
contributions and proportionate share of contributions		5,523,211		-
District contributions subsequent to the measurement date		7,793,645		
Total	\$	17,791,257	\$	2,997,258

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

B. Employee Retirement Plan (cont'd)

Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions in the amount of \$7,793,645 resulted from District contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended June 30, 2016. Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ending	Deferred	Deferred	
<u>June 30,</u>	<u>Outflows</u>	<u>Inflows</u>	<u>Net</u>
2017	\$ (4,114,641)	\$ 1,916,198	\$ (2,198,443)
2018	(3,909,398)	1,845,043	(2,064,355)
2019	(1,973,573)	1,042,808	(930,765)
2020	-	(1,806,791)	(1,806,791)
2021	-	-	-
Thereafter	 <u> </u>	 <u> </u>	
Total	\$ (9,997,612)	\$ 2,997,258	\$ (7,000,354)

New Mexico Virtual Academy (Component Unit)

At June 30, 2016, the Charter School reported a liability of \$1,592,112 for its proportionate share of the net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2015, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date. The Charter School's proportion of the net pension liability was based on a projection of the Charter School's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating charter schools, actuarially determined. At June 30, 2015, the Charter School's proportion was .02458 percent, which was a decrease of 0.0001 percent from its proportion measured as of June 30, 2014.

For the year ended June 30, 2016, the Charter School recognized pension expense of \$174,098.

Pension Expense Calculation					
Add:	Net pension liability - end of the year	\$	1,592,112		
Deduct:	Net pension liability - beginning of the year		(1,408,166)		
Deduct:	Deferred outflows of resources during the year		(143,213)		
Add:	First year of amortization of deferred outflows of resources		-		
Add:	Deferred inflows of resources during the year		22,180		
Deduct:	First year of amortization of deferred inflows of resources		(1,056)		
Add:	Layered amortization of prior year(s) deferred outflows of resources		54,839		
Deduct:	Layered amortization of prior year(s) deferred inflows of resources		(39,724)		
Reductio	ns to ending net pension liability due contributions paid		97,126		
Total Pens	ion Expense	\$	174,098		

At June 30, 2016, the Charter School reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

	 erred Outflows f Resources	Deferred Inflows of Resources		
Difference between expected and actual experience	\$ -	\$	29,364	
Change of assumptions	54,761		-	
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on				
pension plan investments	-		7,868	
Changes in proportion and differences between Charter School				
contributions and proportionate share of contributions	103,096		4,694	
Charter Schools' contributions subsequent to the measurement date	 100,485			
Total	\$ 258,342	\$	41,926	

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

B. Employee Retirement Plan (cont'd)

Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions in the amount of \$100,485 resulted from Charter School contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended June 30, 2016. Amounts reported as deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

Year Ending	D	eferred	Deferred		
<u>June 30,</u>	<u>O</u>	<u>utflows</u>	<u>I</u>	nflows	<u>Net</u>
2017	\$	(74,396)	\$	25,052	\$ (49,344)
2018		(67,814)		24,179	(43,635)
2019		(15,647)		14,808	(839)
2020		-		(22,113)	(22,113)
2021		-		-	-
Thereafter					
Total	\$	(157,857)	\$	41,926	\$ (115,931)

Actuarial Assumptions

A single discount rate of 7.75% was used to measure the total pension liability as of June 30, 2015. This single discount rate was based on the expected rate of return on pension plan investments of 7.75%. Based on the assumptions described below and the projection of cash flows, pension plan's fiduciary net position and future contributions were projected to be available to finance all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. The long term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

The total pension liability, net pension liability, and certain sensitivity information shown in this report are based on an actuarial valuation performed as of June 30, 2014. The total pension liability and net pension liability are based on an actuarial valuation performed as of June 30, 2014. The total pension liability was rolled forward from the valuation date to the Plan year ending June 30, 2015 using generally accepted actuarial principles. There were no significant events or changes in benefit provisions that required an adjustment to the roll-forward liabilities as of June 30, 2015. Specifically, the liabilities measured as of June 30, 2015 incorporate the following assumptions:

- All members with an annual salary of more than \$20,000 will contribute 10.7% during the fiscal year ending June 30, 2015 and thereafter.
- 2) Members hired after June 30, 2013 will have an actuarially reduced retirement benefit if they retire before age 55 and their Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) will be deferred until age 67.
- 3) COLAs for most retirees are reduced until ERB attains a 100% funded status.
- 4) The new assumptions were adopted by ERB on June 12, 2015 in conjunction with the six year experience study period ending June 30, 2014.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

B. Employee Retirement Plan (cont'd)

For the purposes of projecting future benefits, it is assumed that the full COLA is paid in all future years. The actuarial methods and assumptions used to determine contributions rates included in the measurement are as follows:

Actuarial Cost Method Entry Age: Normal

Amortization Method: Level Percentage of Payroll

Remaining Period: Amortized - closed 30 years from June 30, 2012 to June 30, 2042

Asset Valuation Method: 5 year smoothed market for funding valuation (fair value for financial valuation)

Inflation: 3.00%

Salary Increases: Composition: 3% inflation, plus 1.25% productivity increase rate, plus step rate

promotional increases for members with less than 10 years of service

Investment Rate of Return: 7.75%

Retirement Age: Experience based table of age and service rates

Mortality: 90% of RP-2000 Combined Mortality Table with White Collar Adjustment projected

to 2015 using Scale AA (one year setback for females)

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments is determined annually using a building-block approach that includes the following: 1) rate of return projections are the sum of current yield plus projected changes in price (valuation, defaults, etc.), 2) application of key economic projections (inflation, real growth, dividends, etc.), and 3) structural themes (supply and demand imbalances, capital flows, etc.). These items are developed for each major asset class. Best estimates of geometric real rates of return for each major asset class included in the Plan's target asset allocation for 2015 and 2014 for 30-year return assumptions are summarized in the following table:

	2015	2014
	Long-Term Expected	Long-Term Expected
Asset Class	Real Rate of Return	Real Rate of Return
Cash	3.25%	1.50%
Treasuries	3.50%	2.00%
IG Corp Credit	4.75%	3.50%
MBS	3.75%	2.25%
Core Bonds	3.98%	2.53%
TIPS	4.00%	2.50%
High Yield Bonds	5.75%	4.50%
Bank Loans	6.00%	5.00%
Global Bonds (Unhedged)	2.25%	1.25%
Global Bonds (Hedged)	2.41%	1.38%
EMD External	6.00%	5.00%
EMD Local Currency	6.75%	5.75%
Large Cap Equities	7.50%	6.25%
Small/Mid Cap	7.75%	6.25%
International Equities (Unhedged)	8.00%	7.25%
International Equities (Hedged)	8.47%	7.50%
Emerging International Equities	9.25%	9.50%
Private Equity	9.50%	8.75%
Private Debt	8.00%	8.00%
Private Real Assets	7.75%	7.75%
Real Estate	6.50%	6.25%
Commodities	5.75%	5.00%
Hedge Funds	6.75%	5.50%

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

B. Employee Retirement Plan (cont'd)

Rate of Return

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments is determined annually using a building-block approach that includes the following:

- 1) Rate of return projections are the sum of current yield plus projected changes in price (valuation, defaults, etc.),
- 2) Application of key economic projections (inflation, real growth, dividends, etc.), and
- 3) Structural themes (supply and demand imbalances, capital flows, etc.).

These items are developed for each major asset class.

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate Assumption

The following table shows the sensitivity of the net pension liability to changes in the discount rate as of fiscal year end 2015. In particular, the table presents the Plan's net pension liability under the current single rate assumption, as if it were calculated using a discount rate one percentage point lower (6.75%) or one percentage point higher (8.75%) than the single discount rate.

			Current Single Rate					
		19	% Decrease	A	Assumption		1% Increase	
			6.75%		7.75%		8.75%	
ERB (All	Emplo	yers)						
•	2015	\$	8,715,594,530	\$	6,477,266,299	\$	4,596,837,569	
	2014	\$	7,763,304,829	\$	5,705,730,813	\$	3,987,098,791	
	2013	\$	8,286,923,513	\$	6,276,852,149	\$	4,599,162,126	
Farmingto	on Mun	icipal S	chools					
	2015	\$	175,041,386	\$	130,087,473	\$	92,321,507	
	2014	\$	152,028,788	\$	111,735,344	\$	78,079,163	
	2013	\$	153,522,716	\$	116,284,335	\$	85,203,618	
New Mexico Virtual Academy								
	2015	\$	2,142,293	\$	1,592,112	\$	1,129,903	
	2014	\$	1,915,975	\$	1,408,166	\$	983,960	
	2013	\$	1,764,286	\$	1,336,342	\$	979,162	

C. Post-Retirement Health Care Benefits

Plan Description

Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 contributes to the New Mexico Retiree Health Care Fund, a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit postemployment healthcare plan administered by the New Mexico Retiree Health Care Authority (RHCA). The RHCA provides health care insurance and prescription drug benefits to retired employees of participating New Mexico government agencies, their spouses, dependents, and surviving spouses and dependents. The RHCA Board was established by the Retiree Health Care Act (Chapter 10, Article 7C, NMSA 1978). The Board is responsible for establishing and amending benefit provisions of the healthcare plan and is also authorized to designate optional and/or voluntary benefits like dental, vision, supplemental life insurance, and long-term care policies.

Eligible retirees are:

- 1) retirees who make contributions to the fund for at least five years prior to retirement and whose eligible employer during that period of time made contributions as a participant in the RHCA plan on the person's behalf unless that person retires before the employer's RHCA effective date, in which the event the time period required for employee and employer contributions shall become the period of time between the employer's effective date and the date of retirement;
- 2) retirees defined by the Act who retired prior to July 1, 1990;
- 3) former legislators who served at least two years; and
- 4) former governing authority members who served at least four years.

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

C. Post-Retirement Health Care Benefits (cont'd)

The RHCA issues a publicly available stand-alone financial report that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for the postemployment healthcare plan. That report and further information can be obtained by writing to:

Retiree Health Care Authority 4308 Carlisle NE, Suite 104 Albuquerque, NM 87107

Funding Policy

The Retiree Health Care Act (Section 10-7C-13 NMSA 1978) authorizes the RHCA Board to establish the monthly premium contributions that retirees are required to pay for healthcare benefits. Each participating retiree pays a monthly premium according to a service based subsidy rate schedule for the medical plus basic life plan plus an additional participation fee of five dollars if the eligible participant retired prior to the employer's RHCA effective date or is a former legislator or former governing authority member. Former legislators and governing authority members are required to pay 100% of the insurance premium to cover their claims and the administrative expenses of the plan. The monthly premium rate schedule can be obtained from the RHCA or viewed on their website at www.nmrhca.state.nm.us.

The employer, employee and retiree contributions are required to be remitted to the RHCA on a monthly basis. The statutory requirements for the employer and employee contributions can be changed by the New Mexico State Legislature. Employers that choose to become participating employers after January 1, 1998, are required to make contributions to the RHCA fund in the amount determined to be appropriate by the board.

The Retiree Health Care Act (Section 10-7C-15 NMSA 1978) is the statutory authority that establishes the required contributions of participating employers and their employees. For employees that were members of an enhanced retirement plan (state police and adult correctional officer member coverage plan 1; municipal police member coverage plans 3, 4 or 5; municipal fire member coverage plan 3, 4 or 5; municipal detention officer member coverage plan 1; and members pursuant to the Judicial Retirement Act) during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2013, the statute required each participating employer to contribute 2.5% of each participating employee's annual salary; and each participating employee was required to contribute 1.25% of their salary. For employees that were not members of an enhanced retirement plan during the fiscal year ended June 30, 2014, the statute required each participating employer to contribute 2.0% of each participating employee's annual salary; each participating employee was required to contribute 1.0% of their salary. In addition, pursuant to Section 10-7C-15(G) NMSA 1978, at the first session of the Legislature following July 1, 2013, the legislature shall review and adjust the distributions pursuant to Section 7-1-6.1 NMSA 1978 and the employer and employee contributions to the authority in order to ensure the actuarial soundness of the benefits provided under the Retiree Health Care Act.

The District's contributions to the RHCA for the years ended June 30, 2016, 2015, and, 2014 were \$1,122,610, \$1,139,970, and \$1,078,668, respectively, which equal the required contributions for each year.

New Mexico Virtual Academy's contributions to RHCA for the fiscal years ending June 30, 2016, 2015, and 2014, were \$13,147, \$13,974, and \$13,605, respectively, which equal the amount of the required contributions for each fiscal year.

D. Contingent Liabilities

Amounts received or receivable from grant agencies are subject to audit and adjustment by grantor agencies, principally the federal government. Any disallowed claims, including amounts already collected, may constitute a liability of the applicable funds. The amount, if any, of expenditures that may be disallowed by the grantor cannot be determined at this time, although the government expects such amounts, if any, to be immaterial.

The government is a defendant in various lawsuits. Although the outcome of these lawsuits is not presently determinable, in the opinion of the government's counsel the resolution of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the financial condition of the government.

JUNE 30, 2016

V. OTHER INFORMATION (cont'd)

E. Cash Flows

The District's federal and state grants operate on a reimbursement basis. The District must support the expenditures of these grants with monies from the unrestricted operating monies. Operating on a reimbursement basis for these grants in its self does not adversely affect the District's ability to operate effectively. However, the time it takes to receive reimbursement, if extensive, does significantly affect the District's cash flows and the ability to deliver educational services to the community in an effective manner. This could affect the District's financial operations in subsequent years.

F. Subsequent Events

Subsequent events were evaluated through November 12, 2016 which is the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

JUNE 30, 2016

SCHEDULE OF THE FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS' PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

Educational Retirement Board (ERB) Pension Plan Last 10 Fiscal Years*

	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
District's proportion of the net pension liability	2.008370%	1.958300%
District's proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 130,087,473	\$ 111,735,344
District's covered-employee payroll	\$ 57,084,325	\$ 53,977,809
District's proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered-employee payroll	227.89%	207.00%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension		
liability	63.97%	66.54%

^{*} These schedules are intended to present 10 years of trending history. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the District will present information for those years for which information is available.

SCHEDULE OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS' CONTRIBUTIONS Educational Retirement Board (ERB) Pension Plan Last 10 Fiscal Years*

	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Contractually required contribution	\$ 7,934,721	\$ 7,089,091
Contributions in relation to the contractually required	 (7,935,390)	(7,089,091)
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ (669)	\$
District's covered-employee payroll	\$ 57,084,325	\$ 53,977,809
Contribution as a perœntage of covered-employee payroll	13.90%	13.13%

^{*} These schedules are intended to present 10 years of trending history. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the District will present information for those years for which information is available.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANCIAL SECTION FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

JUNE 30, 2016

SCHEDULE OF THE NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY

Educational Retirement Board (ERB) Pension Plan Last 10 Fiscal Years*

Charter Schools' proportion of the net pension liability	2016 0.024580%	2015 0.024680%
Charter Schools' proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$ 1,592,112	\$ 1,408,166
Charter Schools' covered-employee payroll	\$ 698,722	\$ 680,233
Charter Schools' proportionate share of the net pension liability as a percentage of its covered-employee payroll	227.86%	207.01%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	63.97%	66.54%

^{*} These schedules are intended to present 10 years of trending history. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the Charter School will present information for those years for which information is available.

SCHEDULE OF NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY'S CONTRIBUTIONS Educational Retirement Board (ERB) Pension Plan Last 10 Fiscal Years*

	<u>2016</u>	<u>2015</u>
Contractually required contribution	\$ 97,122	\$ 89,451
Contributions in relation to the contractually required	 (97,126)	 (89,451)
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ (4)	\$ -
Charter Schools' covered-employee payroll	\$ 698,722	\$ 680,233
Contribution as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	13.90%	13.15%

^{*} These schedules are intended to present 10 years of trending history. However, until a full 10-year trend is compiled, the Charter School will present information for those years for which information is available.

NOTES TO REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION For the Year Ended June 30, 2016

Changes of benefit terms. The COLA and retirement eligibility benefits changes in recent years are described in the Benefits Provided subsection of the financial statement note disclosure General Information on the Pension Plan.

Changes of assumptions: ERB conducts an actuarial experience study for the Plan on a biennial basis. Based on the six-year actuarial experience study presented to the Board of Trustees on June 12, 2015, ERB implemented the following changes in assumptions for fiscal years 2015.

- 1) Fiscal year 2015 valuation assumptions that changed based on this study:
 - a. Lower wage inflation from 4.75% to 3.75%
 - b. Lower payroll growth from 3.75% to 3.50%
 - c. Minor changes to demographic assumptions
 - d. Population growth per year from 0.50% to 0.00%
- 2) Assumptions that were not changed:
 - a. Investment return will remain at 7.75%
 - b. Net real return remains at 4.75%
 - c. Inflation will remain at 3.00%
 - d. COLA assumption of 2.00% per year
 - e. Payroll growth remains at 3.50%

See also the Note IV (B) Actuarial Assumptions of the financial statement note disclosure on the Pension Plan.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

GENERAL FUNDS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

OPERATING FUND

The government's primary fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

TRANSPORTATION FUND

Accounts for all the Transportation funds received through the state that are used in the maintaining and operating vehicles used to transport students.

INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS FUND

Accounts for all the Instructional Materials funds received through the state for the purpose of acquiring study materials for the students.

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GENERAL FUNDS

Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

A		Operational and #11000		nsportation ad #13000	N	tructional Materials and #14000	То	otal General <u>Funds</u>
Assets Cash and cash equivalents	\$	3,589,831	\$	8,315	\$	517,220	\$	4,115,366
Receivables:	φ	3,309,031	φ	0,313	Ф	317,220	φ	4,113,300
Property taxes		34,668		_		_		34,668
Due from other governments		9,220		-		-		9,220
Due from other funds		2,725,802		-		-		2,725,802
Parts inventory		<u>-</u>		134,821		_	_	134,821
Total assets	\$	6,359,521	\$	143,136	\$	517,220	\$	7,019,877
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Deferred inflows of resources: Delinquent property taxes	\$	183,606 29,432	\$	160	\$		\$	183,766 29,432
Fund balance:								
Non-spendable:								
Inventories		- (1.16.402		134,821		-		134,821
Unassigned Total fund balance		6,146,483 6,146,483		8,155 142,976		517,220 517,220	_	6,671,858 6,806,679
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	_	0,140,463		144,770		<u> </u>	_	0,000,079
of resources, and fund balance	\$	6,359,521	\$	143,136	\$	517,220	\$	7,019,877

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GENERAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Operational Fund #11000	General Funds Transportation Fund #13000	Instructional Materials Fund #14000	Total General <u>Fund</u>	
Revenues:					
Taxes:					
Property	\$ 536,559	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 536,559	
Oil and gas	30,885	-	-	30,885	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	208,572	-	-	208,572	
Intergovernmental - state grants	75,496,685	2,830,628	778,264	79,105,577	
Contributions - private grants	151,188	-	-	151,188	
Charges for services	106,295	-	-	106,295	
Investment and interest income	27	-	-	27	
Miscellaneous	84,529			84,529	
Total revenue	<u>76,614,740</u>	2,830,628	778,264	80,223,632	
Expenditures:					
Current:					
Instruction	51,300,498	-	724,396	52,024,894	
Support services:					
Students	9,066,504	-	-	9,066,504	
Instruction	1,710,167	-	-	1,710,167	
General Administration	1,140,819	-	-	1,140,819	
School Administration	4,363,512	-	-	4,363,512	
Central Services	1,209,013	-	-	1,209,013	
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	9,292,979	-	-	9,292,979	
Student transportation	-	2,831,338	-	2,831,338	
Other Support services	25,774	-	-	25,774	
Community services	4,402	-	-	4,402	
Capital outlay	10,258	10,500		20,758	
Total expenditures	78,123,926	2,841,838	724,396	81,690,160	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues					
over expenditures	(1,509,186)	(11,210)	53,868	(1,466,528)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year	7,655,669	154,186	463,352	8,273,207	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 6,146,483	\$ 142,976	\$ 517,220	\$ 6,806,679	

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

OPERATIONAL FUND - NO. 11000

	Rudov	eted Amoun	to	Agtue	Actual Amounts		riance with nal Budget Positive	
	Original		Final		etary Basis)	Positive (Negative)		
Revenues:	Original	<u>1</u>	<u>'11121</u>	(Duag	etary Dasis)	Ť	<u>Negative</u>	
Taxes:								
Property	\$ 528,41	1 \$	528,411	\$	535,009	\$	6,598	
Oil and gas	55,20		55,201	"	32,572	"	(22,629)	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	404,70		404,701		208,572		(196,129)	
Intergovernmental - state grants	75,297,38		5,492,644		75,496,685		4,041	
Contributions - private grants	148,00		148,000		151,188		3,188	
Charges for services	48,33		48,335		106,295		57,960	
Investment and interest income	5,03		5,038		27		(5,011)	
Miscellaneous		<u>-</u>	<u> </u>		84,529		84,529	
Total revenues	76,487,07	3 70	6,682,330		76,614,877		(67,453)	
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction	54,070,42	7 5	4,164,049		51,310,502		2,853,547	
Support services:								
Students	8,903,95	2	8,903,952		9,047,494		(143,542)	
Instruction	1,627,58	1	1,627,581		1,722,132		(94,551)	
General Administration	1,040,73		1,040,732		1,139,502		(98,770)	
School Administration	4,375,06		4,375,067		4,363,579		11,488	
Central Services	1,232,88		1,232,887		1,211,902		20,985	
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	9,601,87		9,601,879		9,302,109		299,770	
Other Support services	2,082,29		2,082,292		25,774		2,056,518	
Community Services Operations	4,40	2	4,402		4,402		-	
Capital outlay:								
Equipment	924,77		<u>1,487,897</u>	-	10,258		1,477,639	
Total expenditures	83,863,99	2 8	<u>4,520,738</u>	-	78,137,654		6,383,084	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures	(7,376,91	9) (*	7,838,408)		(1,522,777)		6,315,631	
Beginning cash balance budgeted	7,376,91	9	7,838,408		-		(7,838,408)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>			7,655,669		7,655,669	
Fund balance at end of the year	<u>\$</u>	<u>-</u> \$	_		6,132,892	\$	6,132,892	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in property tax receivable Change in due from other governments Change in payables Change in deferred property taxes					4,686 (878) 13,726 (3,943)			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$	6,146,483			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TRANSPORTATION FUND - NO. 13000

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Year Ended June 30, 2016

	 Budgeted <u>Original</u>	Amo	unts <u>Final</u>	 aal Amounts getary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:						
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$ 2,844,569	\$	2,830,628	\$ 2,830,628	\$	
Expenditures:						
Current:						
Support services:						
Student transportation	2,844,569		2,828,444	2,828,444		-
Capital outlay:						
Equipment	 <u> </u>		10,500	 10,500		<u>-</u>
Total expenditures	 2,844,569		2,838,944	 2,838,944		<u> </u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues						
over expenditures	-		(8,316)	(8,316)		-
Beginning cash balance budgeted	-		8,316	-		(8,316)
Fund balance at beginning of the year				154,186		154,186
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ _	\$	-	145,870	\$	145,870
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in inventory Change in payables				 (3,220) 326		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$ 142,976		

GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL SECTION

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS FUND - NO. 14000

	Budgeted	. Amo	ounts	Actual Amounts		Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	 <u>Original</u>	Final		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:	Ü			` '	, ,	`	,
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$ 606,188	\$	606,188	\$	778,264	\$	172,076
Expenditures:							
Current:							
Instruction	 606,188		1,069,540		724,396		345,144
Excess (deficiency) of revenues							
over expenditures	-		(463,352)		53,868		517,220
Beginning cash balance budgeted	-		463,352		-		(463,352)
Fund balance at beginning of the year	 <u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		463,352	·	463,352
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ _	\$	_		517,220	\$	517,220
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					<u> </u>		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$	517,220		

MAJOR CAPITAL PROJECTS FUNDS AND MAJOR DEBT SERVICE FUND

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

BOND BUILDING FUND - NO. 31100

	Budgeted Original	l Amounts Final	Actual Amounts (Budgetary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues:	<u> </u>		``	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \
Investment and interest income	<u>\$ 16</u>	\$ 1 <u>6</u>	\$ 23,478	\$ 23,462
Expenditures: Current:				
Support services: Operation & Maintenance of Plant Capital outlay:	5,569,008	5,569,008	204,021	5,364,987
Construction in progress	32,173,680	35,281,740	13,920,709	21,361,031
Total expenditures	37,742,688	40,850,748	14,124,730	26,726,018
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures	(37,742,672)	(40,850,732)	(14,101,252)	26,749,480
Other financing sources: Sale of bonds	35,000,000	35,000,000	35,000,000	
Net change in fund balance	(2,742,672)	(5,850,732)	20,898,748	26,749,480
Beginning cash balance budgeted	2,742,672	5,850,732	-	(5,850,732)
Fund balance at beginning of the year	<u>-</u>	_	3,932,966	3,932,966
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	24,831,714	\$ 24,831,714
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables			987,122	
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)			\$ 25,818,836	

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS SB-9 FUND - NO. 31700

	Budgeted Amounts				Actı	aal Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	<u>Original</u>			<u>Final</u>		getary Basis)	<u>(</u>	<u>Negative)</u>
Revenues:								
Taxes:								
Property	\$ 2	,695,084	\$	2,695,084	\$	2,737,590	\$	42,506
Oil and gas		220,806		220,806		130,260		(90,546)
Intergovernmental - state grants		-		234,150		232,079		(2,071)
Investment and interest income		290		290		763		473
Total revenues	2	<u>,916,180</u>		3,150,330		3,100,692		(49,638)
Expenditures: Current:								
Support services:								
General Administration		31,658		31,658		42,218		(10,560)
Operation & Maintenance of Plant Capital outlay:	3	,667,975		4,539,976		2,731,556		1,808,420
Equipment		320,828		320,828		191 , 365		129,463
Total expenditures	4	,020,461		4,892,462		2,965,139		1,927,323
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures	(1	,104,281)		(1,742,132)		135,553		1,877,685
Beginning cash balance budgeted	1	,104,281		1,742,132		-		(1,742,132)
Fund balance at beginning of the year						1,384,131		1,384,131
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_		1,519,684	\$	1,519,684
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in property tax receivable Change in due from other governments Change in payables Change in deferred property taxes						27,785 4,006 184,874 (17,873)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	1,718,476		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

DEBT SERVICE FUND - NO. 41000

		Budgeted	Amo	ounts	Actual Amounts		Variance with Final Budget Positive	
		<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Bu	dgetary Basis)	<u>)</u>	<u>Negative)</u>
Revenues:								
Taxes:			_		_		_	
Property	\$	5,084,623	\$	5,084,623	\$	6,410,235	\$	1,325,612
Oil and gas		496,459		496,459		287,624		(208,835)
Investment and interest income		1,578		1,578		1,087		(491)
Total revenues	-	5,582,660		5,582,660		6,698,946		1,116,286
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Support services:								
General Administration		50,846		64,146		64,102		44
Debt service:								
Principal retirement		3,430,000		3,430,000		3,430,000		-
Bond interest paid		2,151,082		2,151,082		1,994,858		156,224
Reserves		9,680,267		8,708,826				8,708,826
Total expenditures		15,312,195		14,354,054		5,488,960		8,865 <u>,</u> 094
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		(9,729,535)		(8,771,394)		1,209,986		9,981,380
Other financing sources:								
Bond premium						2,488,594		2,488,594
Net change in fund balance		(9,729,535)		(8,771,394)		3,698,580		12,469,974
Beginning cash balance budgeted		9,729,535		8,771,394		-		(8,771,394)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_		_		8,919,569		8,919,569
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			12,618,149	\$	12,618,149
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in property tax receivable Change in due from other governments Change in deferred property taxes						51,018 681 (48,360)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	12,621,488		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ED TECH DEBT SERVICE FUND - NO. 43000

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					ual Amounts dgetary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:						, ,	-	· · · · · ·
Taxes:								
Property	\$	4,704,816	\$	4,704,816	\$	3,856,397	\$	(848,419)
Oil and gas	"	350,434		350,434	"	196,666	"	(153,768)
Investment and interest income		656		656		488		(168)
Total revenues		5,055,906		5,055,906		4,053,551		(1,002,355)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Support services:								
General Administration		47,048		47,048		38,564		8,484
Debt service:								
Principal retirement		4,945,000		4,945,000		4,945,000		-
Bond interest paid		110,250		110,250		110,250		-
Reserves		4,278,008	_	5,040,747		<u>-</u>		5,040,747
Total expenditures		9,380,306	_	10,143,045		5,093,814		5,049,231
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		(4,324,400)		(5,087,139)		(1,040,263)		4,046,876
Beginning cash balance budgeted		4,324,400		5,087,139		-		(5,087,139)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>	_			5,199,051		5,199,051
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			4,158,788	\$	4,158,788
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in property tax receivable Change in due from other governments Change in deferred property taxes						18,700 (14,207) (18,878)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	4,144,403		

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds

Special revenue funds are operating funds used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are intended for specific purposes other than special assessments or major capital projects.

FOOD SERVICES (Fund No. 21000)

Minimum Balance: None

This program provides financing for the school breakfast and lunch program. Funding is provided from fees from patrons and USDA food reimbursements, under the National School Lunch Act of 1946, as amended, Public Law 79-396, Sections 2-12, 60 Stat. 230, 42 U.S.C. 1751 et seq.; 80 stat. 889, as amended; 84 stat. 270; and the Child Nutrition Act of 1966, as amended, Sections 4 and 10. Public Law 89-642, 80 sat. 886, 889, 42 U.S.C. 1773, 1779; Public Law 99-591, 100 stat. 3341; Public Law 100-71, 101 stat. 430.

ATHLETICS (Fund No. 22000)

Minimum Balance:

None

This fund provides financing for school athletic activities. Funding is provided by fees from patrons.

ACTIVITIES (Fund No. 23000)

Minimum Balance:

None

To account for revenue and expenditures associated with the District's non-instructional support activities (primarily after-school activities).

JAVITS GIFTED & TALENTED (Fund No. 24102)

Minimum Balance: None

The purpose of this program is to meet the special education needs of gifted and talented students. The major emphasis of the program is on serving students traditionally underrepresented in gifted and talented programs, particularly economically disadvantaged, limited English proficient (LEP), and disabled students, to help reduce the serious gap in achievement among certain groups of students at the highest levels of achievement. Authorization: Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, as amended, Title V, Part D, Subpart 6.

NEW MEXICO AUTISM (Fund No. 24108)

Minimum Balance: None

Program is to provide grants to states that flow-through to schools, to assist them in providing a free appropriate public education to all children with disabilities. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, Section 611-617, and part D, Section 674 as amended, 20 U.S.C. 1711-1417 and 1420.

PRESCHOOL IDEA-B (Fund No. 24109)

Minimum Balance:

None

The Preschool program is for the purpose of enhancing Special Education for handicapped children from ages 3 to 5. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals With Disabilities Act, Part B, Section 619, as amended, Public Laws 94-142, 99-457, 100-630, 101-497, and 101-476.

EDUCATION OF HOMELESS (Fund No. 24113)

Minimum Balance:

None

To ensure that all homeless children and youth have equal access to the same free, appropriate public education available to other children, the Education for Homeless Children and Youth program provides assistance to States, Outlying Areas, and the Department of Interior/Bureau of Indian Education (BIE) to: (1) establish or designate an Office of Coordinator of Education of Homeless Children and Youths; (2) develop and carry out a State plan for the education of homeless children; and (3) make subgrants to local educational agencies to support the education of those children. Authorization: McKinney-Vento Homeless Assistance Act, Title VII, Subtitle B.

IDEA-B PRIVATE SCHOOLS (Fund No. 24115)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide grants to States to assist the States in providing a free appropriate public education to all children with disabilities.. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals With Disabilities Act, Part B, Section 619, as amended, Public Laws 94-142, 99-457, 100-630, 101-497, and 101-476.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds (cont'd)

FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES (Fund No. 24118)

Minimum Balance: None

To assist States, through cash grants, in providing free fresh fruits and vegetables to school children in designated participating schools beginning in school year 2004/2006. Authorization granted under National School Lunch Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 1769.

21ST CENTURY COMMUNITY LEARNING CENTERSGRANT (Fund No. 24119)

Minimum Balance: None

After school adolescence care, providing the community with responsible Child Care, while providing the children and their families with referral services, drug prevention education, academic help, and character building (social skill) activities. Funding is provided by the Department of Education under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, Title X, part I Section 10901, Public Law 103-382 Stat. 3844, 20 U.S.C. 8241.

IDEA-B "RISK POOL" (Fund No. 24120)

Minimum Balance: None

The IDEA-B "Risk Pool" program is to provide grants to states, that flow-through to schools, to assist them in providing a free appropriate public education to all children with disabilities. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, Part B, Section 611-617, and part D, Section 674 as amended, 20 U.S.C. 1711-1417 and 1420.

IDEA-B STUDENT SUCCESS (Fund No. 24132)

Minimum Balance: None

The purpose of this grant award is to support activities included in the school's Educational Plan for Student Success, or areas in need of improvement, identified through the instructional audit. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals with Disabilities Act, Public Law 108-446 Part B.

TITLE III ENGLISH LANGUAGE (Fund No. 24153)

To ensure that limited English proficient children (LEP) and youth, including immigrant children and youth, attain English proficiency and meet the same standards as all children and youth are expected to meet; to provide assistance to Native American, Native Hawaiian, Native American Pacific Islander, and Alaskan native children with certain modifications relative to the unique status of native American language under Federal Law; to develop to the extent possible, the native language skills of such children. The fund is authorized through the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA), as amended, Title III, Part A, Sections 3101,3129.

TITLE II TEACHER QUALITY (Fund No. 24154)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide grants to State Education Agencies (SEAs) on a formula basis to increase student academic achievement through strategies such as improving teacher and principal quality and increasing the number of highly qualified teachers in the classroom and highly qualified principals and assistant principals in schools and hold local educational agencies and schools accountable for improvements in the academic achievement. Authorization is granted through the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, as amended, Title II, Part A, Public Law 107-110.

TITLE I SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT (Fund No. 24162)

Minimum Balance: None

To develop parental involvement in the school curriculum. The program is funded by the United States government under P.L. 100-297.

CARL D PERKINS (Fund No. 24174, 24175, & 24176)

Minimum Balance: None

Basic grants assist states and outlying areas to expand and improve their programs of vocational education and provide equal access in vocational education to special need populations. Authorized by Carl D. Perkins Vocational and Applied Technology Education Amendments of 1998, Title I, Public Law 105-332, 20 U.S.C. 2301, et seq.

FINANACIAL SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds (cont'd)

CARL D PERKINS HSTW (Fund No. 24180, 24181 & 24182)

Minimum Balance: None

To account for funds administered through the State Public Education Office to the deployment of the HSTW framework is intended to improve student achievement, increase graduation rates and provide relevant and rigorous high school instruction. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Carl D. Perkins Vocational-Technical Education Act Amendments, Title I; 20 U.S.C. 2321 et seq., Public Law 105-332.

USDA EQUIPMENT (Fund No. 24183)

Minimum Balance: None

For providing equipment to improve school food services. Authorization (040): Richard B. Russell National School Lunch Act, as amended, 42 U.S.C. 1751, 1758, 1759a,1761, 1765, 1766, 1769, 1772, 1773, 1779; School Breakfast Program (SBP); Child Nutrition Act of 1966, as amended, Public Laws 108-265, 104-193, 100-435, 99-661, 97-35; Special Milk Program (SMP); Child Nutrition Act of 1966, as amended; Child and Adult Care Food Program (CACFP); 89 Stat. 522-525, Summer Food Service Program (SFSP); Public Law 111-5. The 2010 Agriculture Appropriations Act (Public Law 111-80).

ARRA - ENTITLEMENT IDEA-B (Fund No. 24206)

Minimum Balance: None

Used in accordance with the IDEA, to help provide the special education and related services needed to make a free appropriate public education available to all eligible children and, in some cases, early intervening services. Authorization: Individuals with Disabilities Education (IDEA), as amended, Part B, Section 611-618, 20 U.S.C 1411-1418; American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2012 (ARRA), Public Law 111-5.

ARRA – IDEA-B CEIS (Fund No. 24212)

Minimum Balance: None

Up to 15% of combined entitlement and preschool funding may be budgeted as per 34 CFR § 300.226. Must be used consistent with the applicable provisions of IDEA-B, as follows: (1) Must be used only to pay the excess costs of providing special education and related services to children with disabilities: (2) Must be used to supplement State. local, and other Federal funds and not to supplant such funds: and (3) Must not be used to reduce an LEA's maintenance of effort (MOE) for the education of children with disabilities below the preceding year's level except as allowed by 34 CFR §§ 300.204 and 205.

JOHNSON O'MALLEY (Fund No. 25131)

Minimum Balance: None

The Johnson O'Malley project provides supplemental programs in special education and other special needs for New Mexico public schools where eligible Indian children are enrolled. Funding is provided by the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, through the Navajo Tribe, under the Johnson O'Malley Act of April 16, 1934; as amended 25 U.S.C. 452, Public Law 93-638; 25 U.S.C. 455-457.

IMPACT AID SPECIAL/INDIAN EDUCATION (Fund No. 25145 & 25147)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide financial assistance to local educational agencies (LEA'S) where enrollments or availability of revenue are adversely affected by Federal activities, i.e. where the tax base of a district is reduced through the Federal acquisition of real property (Section 2), where there is a significant number of children who reside on Federal (including Indian) lands and/or children whose parents are employed on Federal property or in the Uniformed Services (Section 3(a) and 3 (b); where there is a significant decrease (Section 3(c)) or a sudden and substantial increase (Section 4) in school enrollment as the result of Federal activities; to provide disaster assistance for reduced or increased operating costs (Section 7(a)), for replacing or repairing damaged or destroyed supplies, equipment, and books, and for repairing minor damage to facilities. Funding authorized by Public Law 81-874.

TITLE XIX MEDICAID (Fund No. 25153)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide financial assistance from the Federal government which flows-through the State of New Mexico to school districts, for payments of medical assistance on behalf of cash assistance recipients, children, pregnant women and the aged who meet income and resource requirements, and other categorically-eligible groups. The program is funded by the U.S. government under the Social Security Act, Title XIX, as amended; Public Laws 92-223, 92-602, 93-66, 93-233, 96-499, 97-35, 97-2248, 98-369, 99-272, 99-509, 100-93, 100-202, 100-203, 100-360, 100-436, 100-485, 100-647, 101-166, 101-234, 101-239, 101-508, 101-517, 102-234, 102-170, 102-394, 103-66, 103-112, 103-333, 104-91, 104-191, 104-193, 104-208, and 104-134; Balanced Budget Act of 1997, Public Law 105-33.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds (cont'd)

INDIAN ED FORMULA GRANT (Fund No. 25184)

Minimum Balance:

None

The purpose of this program is to support projects which improve educational opportunities and achievement of Native American children. Funding is provided by the Federal Government, under the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, Title IX, Part A, Subpart 1, as amended, Public Law 103-382, 20 U.S.C. 7811-7818; 25 U.S.C. 2002.

MENTORING FOR SAFE SCHOOLS (Fund No. 25187)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide funding to state, local, community, and national organizations to propose the enhancement or expansion of initiatives that will assist in the development and maturity of community programs to provide mentoring services to high-risk populations that are underserved due to location, shortage of mentors, special physical or mental challenges of the targeted population, or other analogous situations identified by the community in need of mentoring services.

TITLE V INDIAN HEALTH CARE IMPROVEMENT ACT (Fund No. 25209)

Minimum Balance: None

To promote improved health care among American Indians/Alaska Natives through special diabetes prevention and treatment services projects with objectives and priorities determined at the local level. Public Law 94-437, approved September 30, 1976 (90 Stat. 1400).

SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES (25238)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide priority substance abuse treatment, prevention and mental health needs of regional and national significance through assistance (grants and cooperative agreements) to States, political subdivisions of States, Indian tribes and tribal organizations, and other public or nonprofit private entities.

KELLOGG FOUNDATION (Fund No. 26121)

Minimum Balance: None

This grant will expand evidence-based parent education and family support programs targeting vulnerable families in select New Mexico neighborhoods to promote parental knowledge of child development needs and parental advocacy skills.

DUAL CREDIT INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS (Fund No. 27103)

Minimum Balance: None

To provide instructional materials to be used for a dual credit course approved by Higher Education Department (HED) and through a college/university for which the district has an approved agreement.

LIBRARY GO BONDS 2012 (Fund No. 27107)

Minimum Balance: None

Funds to be used for library books and library resources for public school libraries statewide. Library resources include computers, software, projectors, televisions, other related hardware and software, shelving, desks, chairs, and book trucks/carts. Senate Bill 66, Laws of 2012, 2nd Session, Chapter 54, Section 10.B.(3).

READS TO LEAD (Fund No. 27114)

Minimum Balance: None

Provides an aligned approach for districts and schools to ensure that children can read by the end of third grade—giving them essential skills for future career and college success. It also provides regional and district reading coaches, supports for intervention, and professional development for parents, teachers, reading coaches, and administrators.

PRE-K INITIATIVE (Fund No. 27149)

Minimum Balance: None

The pre-k program shall address the total development needs of preschool children, including physical, cognitive, social and emotional needs, and shall include health care, nutrition, safety and multicultural sensitivity.

FINANACIAL SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds (cont'd)

INDIAN EDUCATION ACT (Fund No. 27150)

Minimum Balance: None

To increase academic achievement and provide culturally relevant learning experiences for American Indian students; to establish collaborative partnerships that engage active participation of American Indian parents, students, tribe(s), community-based organizations, universities, private sector and/or other entities who work with American Indian students; to establish a parent community advisory committee to participate in the development of an Indigenous curriculum framework and to profile Indigenous best practices.

BREAKFAST FOR ELEMENTARY STUDENTS (Fund No. 27155)

Minimum Balance: None

The Breakfast for Elementary School program provides foods (at no charge) after the instructional day has begun, provided that instruction occurs simultaneously with breakfast. Authorized through 22-13-13.2 NMSA 1978; NMAC 6.12.9

LIBRARY GO BOND 2006 (Fund No. 27170)

Minimum Balance: N

None

Funding made available to update and expand library collections.

2013 SCHOOL BUSES (Fund No. 27178)

Minimum Balance:

None

To provide for the purchase of school buses.

WORKFORCE READINESS (Fund No. 27179)

Minimum Balance: None

Help students discover the wide range of career options available to them, chart the most efficient paths for students to achieve those goals and work directly with business and industry partners to ensure that their experience results in the most necessary skills, credentials and technical knowledge to be a success in the students' next step as they enter postsecondary or workforce engagement. Authorization: House Bill 2 of the regular 2013 Legislative Session

EARLY COLLEGE HS START-UP (Fund No. 27180)

Minimum Balance: None

The purpose of this fund is to develop and implement and Early College High School model and provide rigorous, relevant, and results-driven career and technical education (CTE), which will both identify effective programs and support the expansion of existing programs that have a record of success. Authority for creation of this fund is the authority of the New Mexico Public Education Department.

STEM TEACHER INTIATIVE (Fund No. 27181)

Minimum Balance: None

The purpose of these funds is to provide a \$5,000 stipend per year to 125 highly effective STEM teachers to teach Science, Technology, Engineering, or Mathematics (grades 7-12) for two years to serve in hard to staff (low performing CD/F), rural, urban) schools.

NEW MEXICO GROWN (Fund No. 27183)

Minimum Balance: None

Funds under this award are to be used to purchase locally grown New Mexico fresh fruits and vegetables, to be made available at no charge to students. Funds have been received as appropriation through the General Appropriations Act to distribute to school districts and charter schools.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds (cont'd)

PARENT ADVOCACY PROJECT (Fund No. 27193)

Minimum Balance: None

This is a grant to develop or request reimbursement for the Student-Parent Portal program for every District and Charter in NM. These portals can be used to deliver student information and reports to students and parents online. Parent portal and parent advocacy initiatives support the Governor's commitment to help parents stay better informed about their students.

STEM/HARD TO STAFF (Fund No. 27195)

Minimum Balance: None

The purpose of these funds is to provide a \$5,000 stipend per year to 125 highly effective STEM teachers to teach Science, Technology, Engineering, or Mathematics (grades 7-12) for two years to serve in hard to staff (low performing CD/F), rural, urban) schools. These funds can be used as a stipend to recruit these hard-to-staff experts to teach in hard to staff schools or to attract and retain these teachers in low-performing schools. The New Mexico Public Education Department's (PED's) Math and Science and Licensure Bureaus are issuing this RFI to all New Mexico public school districts, state chartered schools and state-supported schools that have been determined as "hard to staff".

YOUTH CONSERVATION (Fund No. 28133)

Minimum Balance: None

Allows for students to participate in conservation programs at National, State and City Parks as well as study time for academic programs.

TUTORING (Fund No. 28178)

Minimum Balance: None

Funds to provide tutoring for students needing specialized help at the mid-school level.

Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds

Capital projects funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds and trust funds.

SPECIAL BUILDING LOCAL (Fund No. 31300)

Minimum Balance:

None

The fund provides financing from local revenues for the construction and improvements to District buildings and facilities.

SPECIAL CAPITAL OUTLAY – STATE (Fund No. 31400)

Minimum Balance:

None

This fund provides financing for special appropriation monies received from the State of New Mexico under Chapter 367, Laws of 1993.

ED TECHNOLOGY EQUIPMENT ACT (Fund No. 31900)

Minimum Balance:

None

This fund is used to account for the revenues and expenditures associated with Education Technology Bonds in the purchasing of equipment used in the educational process.

PUBLIC SCHOOL CAPITAL OUTLAY - 20% (Fund No. 32100)

Minimum Balance:

None

A capital projects fund to capture the 20% of eligible federal (Forest Reserve and Impact Aid) and local revenue (local taxes) that must be budgeted in Capital Outlay. Provides financing for the construction and improvement of buildings and land, and the purchase of equipment.

FINANACIAL SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2016

		S	pecial Revenue	Funds	
	Food Service Fund #21000	Athletics Fund #22000	Activities Fund #23000	Javits Gifted & Talented <u>Fund #24102</u>	New Mexico Autism Fund #24108
Assets	* 4.2 40. 7 00	* 400045	*	*	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 1,249,799	\$ 130,847	\$ 86,370	\$ 1,610	\$ -
Receivables: Grant	34,024				
Food inventory	96,046	_	-	_	_
Total assets	\$ 1,379,869	\$ 130,847	\$ 86,370	\$ 1,610	\$ -
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:					
Accounts payable	\$ 447,557	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Due to other funds	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>			
Total liabilities	447,557	_			_
Deferred inflows of resources:					
Advances of federal, state, and local grants				<u>1,610</u>	
Fund balance:					
Non-spendable:					
Inventories	96,046	-	-	-	-
Restricted for:	001011	420.045	04.45		
Special revenue funds	836,266	130,847	86,370	-	-
Capital projects funds Total fund balance	932,312	130,847	86,370		_
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	754,514	130,04/	00,370		
i otai naomites, uciencu mnows					

\$ 130,847

86,370

\$ 1,379,869

of resources, and fund balance

(cont'd; 1 of 14)

1,610

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

				Special Re	venue l	Funds		
	II	eschool DEA-B d #24109	Н	oncation of omeless	S	A-B Private chools d #24115	and V	sh Fruits Vegetables d #24118
Assets	d*		ф.	20.205	dt.		dt.	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	29,385	\$	-	\$	-
Receivables: Grant		3,097				7 110		6 002
Food inventory		3,097		-		7,119		6,882
Total assets	\$	3,097	\$	29,385	\$	7,119	\$	6,882
Total assets	Ψ	3,071	<u> </u>	27,303	Ψ	7,117	Ψ	0,002
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:								
Accounts payable	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
Due to other funds	π	_	π	_	π	7,119	П	6,882
Total liabilities						7,119		6,882
Deferred inflows of resources:								
Advances of federal, state, and local grants		3,097		29,385				<u> </u>
Fund balance:								
Non-spendable:								
Inventories		-		-		-		-
Restricted for:								
Special revenue funds		-		-		-		-
Capital projects funds		<u> </u>						
Total fund balance		<u> </u>						
Total liabilities, deferred inflows								
of resources, and fund balance	\$	3,097	\$	29,385	\$	7,119	\$	6,882

(cont'd; 2 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2016

			9	Special Reve	nue Fu	ınds		
	Cor Learn	t Century mmunity ing Centers d #24119		A-B "Risk Pool" <u>d #24120</u>	Stude	DEA-B ent Success d #24132	Title III English Language Fund #24153	
Assets								45.405
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	67,197
Receivables: Grant		27.054		2 202		12 771		
Food inventory		27,854		2,203		13,771		-
Total assets	\$	27,854	\$	2,203	\$	13,771	\$	67,197
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:								
Accounts payable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	63,504
Due to other funds		27,854		2,203		13,771		<u>-</u>
Total liabilities		27,854		2,203		13,771		63,504
Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants				_				3,693
Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories Restricted for: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds Total fund balance		- - - -		- - - -		- - - -		- - - -
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	Φ.	27.054	Ф	2 202	Φ	12 771	Φ	67.107
of resources, and fund balance	<u> </u>	27,854	<u> </u>	2,203	<u> </u>	13,771	\$	67,197

(cont'd; 3 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

				Special Re	venue l	Funds		
	-	Title II Teacher Quality nd #24154	Imp	e I School provement ad #24162		D Perkins d #24174	Carl D Perkins Secondary Fund #24175	
Assets								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	-	\$	3,685	\$	3
Receivables:		044.050		40.040				
Grant		211,053		12,268		-		-
Food inventory Total assets	•	211.052	Φ.	12 269	Φ	2 (05	Φ	3
1 otal assets	\$	211,053	\$	12,268	\$	3,685	\$	3
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:								
Accounts payable	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_
Due to other funds		211,053		12,268				_
Total liabilities		211,053		12,268				
Deferred inflows of resources:								
Advances of federal, state, and local grants				-		3,685		3
Fund balance:								
Non-spendable:								
Inventories		-		-		-		-
Restricted for:								
Special revenue funds		-		-		-		-
Capital projects funds								
Total fund balance								
Total liabilities, deferred inflows								
of resources, and fund balance	\$	211,053	\$	12,268	\$	3,685	\$	3

(cont'd; 4 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

			S	pecial Reve	enue F	unds		
	See Redi	D Perkins condary stribution d #24176	HSTW	D Perkins 7 - Current 1 #24180	HS'.	D Perkins I'W - PY iq. Oblig d #24181	Red	D Perkins ISTW - Istribution d #24182
Assets								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Receivables:								
Grant		1,797		590		3,834		13,092
Food inventory	Φ.	1 707	<u>ф</u>	<u>-</u>	<u></u>	2 024	<u></u>	12 002
Total assets	\$	1,797	\$	590	\$	3,834	\$	13,092
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:								
Accounts payable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Due to other funds		1,797		<u>590</u>		3,834		13,092
Total liabilities		<u>1,797</u>		590		3,834		13,092
Deferred inflows of resources:								
Advances of federal, state, and local grants		<u>-</u>				<u>-</u>		
Fund balance:								
Non-spendable:								
Inventories		-		-		-		-
Restricted for:								
Special revenue funds		-		-		-		-
Capital projects funds								
Total fund balance		<u>-</u>						
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	dt.	1 707	¢t.	F00	ø	2 024	d*	12.002
of resources, and fund balance	\$	1,797	\$	590	>	3,834	\$	13,092

(cont'd; 5 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds										
	As	DA oment sist #24183	Ent IE	RRA - itlement DEA-B d #24206	В	- IDEA- CEIS #24212	Ö	ohnson 'Malley d #25131			
Assets	\$		\$		Ф	55	\$				
Cash and cash equivalents Receivables:	Þ	-	Þ	-	\$	33	Þ	-			
Grant		_		2,581		_		66,786			
Food inventory		_		-,001		_		-			
Total assets	\$	-	\$	2,581	\$	55	\$	66,786			
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds Total liabilities	\$	- - -	\$	2,581 2,581	\$	- - -	\$	- 66,786 66,786			
Deferred inflows of resources:											
Advances of federal, state, and local grants						55					
Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories Restricted for: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds Total fund balance Total liabilities, deferred inflows		- - - -		- - - -		- - - -		- - - -			
of resources, and fund balance	\$	_	\$	2,581	\$	55	\$	66,786			
,	П		π	_,	П		π	00,.00			

(cont'd; 6 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Sp Edu	act Aid oecial ication #25145	Ec	pact Aid Indian lucation d #25147	N	itle XIX Medicaid ad #25153	Forn	dian Ed nula Grant id #25184		
Assets		0.4								
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	863	\$	51,866	\$	130,468	\$	-		
Receivables: Grant								34,423		
Food inventory		_		_		_		J 4,4 2J		
Total assets	\$	863	\$	51,866	\$	130,468	\$	34,423		
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds Total liabilities	\$	- - - -	\$	- - -	\$	- 	\$	34,423 34,423		
Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants		_		_		_		_		
Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories Restricted for: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds		863		- 51,866		130,468		-		
Total fund balance		863		51,866		130,468				
Total liabilities, deferred inflows					_		_			
of resources, and fund balance	\$	863	\$	51,866	\$	130,468	\$	34,423		

(cont'd; 7 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet

June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds										
				V Indian							
				lth Care	Subs						
	Mentor	_	Imp	rovement		se &		Kellogg			
	Safe So			Act		Health		undation			
	Fund #	<u> ‡25187</u>	Func	1 #25209	Fund #25238		Fun	d #26121			
Assets											
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	1	\$	2,355	\$	-	\$	271,432			
Receivables:											
Grant		-		-		-		-			
Food inventory		<u> </u>									
Total assets	\$	1	\$	2,355	\$		\$	271,432			
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds Total liabilities	\$	- - - -	\$	- - -	\$	- 	\$	- - -			
Deferred inflows of resources:											
Advances of federal, state, and local grants	-	1		2,355							
Fund balance:											
Non-spendable:											
Inventories		-		-		-		-			
Restricted for:											
Special revenue funds		-		-		-		271,432			
Capital projects funds								<u> </u>			
Total fund balance		_		_		_		271,432			
Total liabilities, deferred inflows											
of resources, and fund balance	\$	1	\$	2,355	\$	_	\$	271,432			

(cont'd; 8 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds											
	Inst M	al Credit tructional laterials d #27103	Во	raries GO and 2012 d #27107		ds to Lead nd #27114		< Initiative				
Assets Cash and cash equivalents	\$		©		@		©					
Receivables:	Ф	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-				
Grant		22,642		13,973		101,547		51,455				
Food inventory												
Total assets	\$	22,642	\$	13,973	\$	101,547	\$	51,455				
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds	\$	15,748 6,894	\$	- 13,973	\$	- 101,547	\$	- 51,455				
Total liabilities		22,642		13,973		101,547		51,455				
Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants				<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>						
Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories		-		_		-		<u>-</u>				
Restricted for:												
Special revenue funds Capital projects funds Total fund balance		- - -		- - -		- - -		- - -				
Total liabilities, deferred inflows												
of resources, and fund balance	\$	22,642	\$	13,973	\$	101,547	\$	51,455				

(cont'd; 9 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds										
	Edu	Indian cation Act d #27150	Ele Si	akfast for ementary tudents d #27155	Во	aries GO nd 2006 d #27170		3 School Buses d #27178			
Assets	dt.		#		dt.	0.424	ф.				
Cash and cash equivalents Receivables:	\$	-	\$	-	\$	2,431	\$	-			
Grant		16,917		76,242				83,175			
Food inventory		10,717				_		05,175			
Total assets	\$	16,917	\$	76,242	\$	2,431	\$	83,175			
			"	,							
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:											
Accounts payable	\$	_	\$	_	\$	-	\$	_			
Due to other funds		16,917		76,242				83,175			
Total liabilities		16,917		76,242				83,175			
Deferred inflows of resources:											
Advances of federal, state, and local grants		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u>=</u>			
Fund balance:											
Non-spendable:											
Inventories		-		-		-		-			
Restricted for:											
Special revenue funds		-		-		2,431		-			
Capital projects funds											
Total fund balance						2,431					
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	dt.	14.017	#	76.040	dt.	0.424	ф.	02.475			
of resources, and fund balance	\$	16,917	\$	76,242	\$	2,431	\$	83,175			

(cont'd; 10 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

				Special Rev	enue Fun	ds		
	Workfor Readine Fund #27	ss	S	College HS tart-Up ad #27180	STEM T Initia Fund #	ıtive	G	Mexico rown 1 #27183
Assets Cash and cash equivalents Receivables: Grant Food inventory Total assets	\$ 	- - -	\$ 	104,675	\$	- - -	\$ 	1,063
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable Due to other funds Total liabilities	\$	- - -	\$	104,675 104,675	\$	- - -	\$	1,063 1,063
Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories		_ _						
Restricted for: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds Total fund balance Total liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, and fund balance	<u> </u>	- - - -	\$	104,675	\$	- 	\$	1,063

(cont'd; 11 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

				Special Re	evenue	Funds	Tutoring Fund #28178 \$ 1,546 \$ 1,546									
	Parent Ac Proje <u>Fund #</u>	ect	9	I/Hard to Staff I #27195	Cor	Youth nservation Corp nd #28133		_								
Assets	¢t.		Φ		dt.	14225	d	1 546								
Cash and cash equivalents Receivables:	\$	-	\$	-	\$	14,335	Þ	1,546								
Grant		_		5,719		_		_								
Food inventory		_		5,717		_		_								
Total assets	\$	_	\$	5,719	\$	14,335	\$	1,546								
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-								
Due to other funds			-	<u>5,719</u>		<u>=</u>	-									
Total liabilities				5,719			-									
Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants		<u>-</u>														
Fund balance:																
Non-spendable:																
Inventories		-		-		-		-								
Restricted for:																
Special revenue funds		-		-		14,335		1,546								
Capital projects funds	-					<u> </u>										
Total fund balance	-					14,335		1,546								
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	*		Φ.	5 546	<i>a</i>	4.4.005	#	4.574								
of resources, and fund balance	\$	_	>	5,719	\$	14,335	\$	1,546								

(cont'd; 12 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

			Capital Project Funds				
	Total Non-Major Special Revenue <u>Funds</u>		Ou	ecial Capital tlay - Local nd #31300	Out	ial Capital lay - State d #31400	
Assets	dt.	2.044.240	Φ.	4 550 707	Φ.	40.275	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	2,044,248	\$	1,552,787	\$	48,375	
Receivables: Grant		010 702					
Food inventory		918,782 96,046		-		-	
Total assets	\$	3,059,076	\$	1,552,787	\$	48,375	
Total assets	Ψ	3,032,070	Ψ	1,332,707	Ψ	70,575	
Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities:							
Accounts payable	\$	526,809	\$	-	\$	_	
Due to other funds		865,913		_		_	
Total liabilities		1,392,722					
Deferred inflows of resources:							
Advances of federal, state, and local grants		43,884					
Fund balance:							
Non-spendable:							
Inventories		96,046		-		-	
Restricted for:							
Special revenue funds		1,526,424		-		-	
Capital projects funds		- 4 (22 45)		1,552,787		48,375	
Total fund balance		1,622,470		1,552,787		48,375	
Total liabilities, deferred inflows	ф.	2.050.054	Φ.	4 550 707	Φ.	40.275	
of resources, and fund balance	\$	3,059,076	\$	1,552,787	\$	48,375	

(cont'd; 13 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

Capital Project Funds Public School Total Capital Outlay -Ed Technology Non-Major Total Nonmajor 20% Capital Projects Equipment Act Governmental Fund #31900 Fund #32100 <u>Funds</u> <u>Funds</u> Assets Cash and cash equivalents 3,464,984 \$ 99,873 5,166,019 \$ 7,210,267 \$ Receivables: Grant 918,782 Food inventory 96,046 Total assets 3,464,984 99,873 5,166,019 8,225,095 Liabilities, deferred inflows and fund balance Liabilities: Accounts payable \$ 526,809 865,913 Due to other funds Total liabilities 1,392,722 Deferred inflows of resources: Advances of federal, state, and local grants 43,884 Fund balance: Non-spendable: Inventories 96,046 Restricted for: Special revenue funds 1,526,424 99,873 Capital projects funds 3,464,984 5,166,019 5,166,019 Total fund balance 3,464,984 99,873 5,166,019 6,788,489 Total liabilities, deferred inflows

3,464,984

99,873

5,166,019

(14 of 14)

8,225,095

of resources, and fund balance

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

Special Revenue Funds

Revenues:		Food Service Fund #21000		Athletics Fund #22000		activities ad #23000	Javits Gifted & Talented Fund #24102	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	3,412,458	\$	_	\$	_	\$ -	
Intergovernmental - state grants	Ψ	5,112,130	Ψ	_	Ψ	_	¥	
Contributions - private grants		_		_		_	_	
Charges for services		921,586		334,202		603,339	_	
Investment and interest income		696		17		-	_	
Miscellaneous		905		_		_	_	
Total revenues		4,335,645		334,219		603,339		
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		-		325,844		442,676	-	
Support services:								
Students		-		-		-	-	
Instruction		-		-		-	-	
General Administration		-		-		-	-	
School Administration		-		-		-	-	
Central Services		-		-		-	-	
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		-		-		-	-	
Student transportation		-		-		-	-	
Food services operations		4,499,203		-		-	-	
Community services		-		-		-	-	
Capital outlay		23,550		-		215,238	-	
Debt service:								
Bond issuance costs						<u> </u>		
Total expenditures		4,522,753		325,844		657,914		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		(187,108)		8,375		(54,575)	-	
Other financing sources:								
Sale of bonds		_		<u>=</u>		<u>=</u>	_	
Net change in fund balance		(187,108)		8,375		(54,575)	-	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		1,119,420		122,472		140,945		
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	932,312	\$	130,847	\$	86,370	\$ -	

(cont'd; 1 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds								
	New Mexico Autism Fund #24108	Preschool IDEA-B Fund #24109	Education of Homeless Fund #24113	IDEA-B Private Schools Fund #24115					
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ 8,000	\$ 31,903	\$ 10,668	\$ 7,119					
Intergovernmental - state grants	-	-	-	-					
Contributions - private grants	-	-	-	-					
Charges for services	-	-	-	-					
Investment and interest income	-	-	-	-					
Miscellaneous		_							
Total revenues	8,000	31,903	10,668	7,119					
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction	8,000	30,827	10,668	-					
Support services:									
Students	-	1,076	-	7,119					
Instruction	-	-	-	-					
General Administration	-	-	-	-					
School Administration	-	-	-	-					
Central Services	-	-	-	-					
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	-	-					
Student transportation	-	-	-	-					
Food services operations	-	-	-	-					
Community services	-	-	-	-					
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-					
Debt service:									
Bond issuance costs									
Total expenditures	8,000	31,903	10,668	7,119					
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures	-	-	-	-					
Other financing sources:									
Sale of bonds				_					
Net change in fund halance	-	-	-	-					
Fund balance at beginning of the year			_						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					

(cont'd; 2 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Fresh Fruits and Vegetables Fund #24118	Vegetables Learning Centers Pool"		IDEA-B Student Success Fund #24132						
Revenues:										
Intergovernmental - federal grants Intergovernmental - state grants Contributions - private grants Charges for services	\$ 60,556	\$ 118,240 - -	\$ 2,203	\$ 33,816						
Investment and interest income	_	_	_	_						
Miscellaneous	_	_	_	_						
Total revenues	60,556	118,240	2,203	33,816						
Expenditures:										
Current:										
Instruction	-	76,684	2,203	33,816						
Support services:										
Students	-	8,194	-	-						
Instruction	-	-	-	-						
General Administration	-	16,982	-	-						
School Administration	-	-	-	-						
Central Services	-	2,000	-	-						
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	-	-						
Student transportation	-	10,380	-	-						
Food services operations	60,556	-	-	-						
Community services	-	4,000	-	-						
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-						
Debt service:										
Bond issuance costs										
Total expenditures	60,556	118,240	2,203	33,816						
Excess (deficiency) of revenues										
over expenditures	-	-	-	-						
Other financing sources:										
Sale of bonds										
Net change in fund halance	-	-	-	-						
Fund balance at beginning of the year	_	_								
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -						

(cont'd; 3 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds								
		Title III English Language Fund #24153		Title II Teacher Quality <u>Fund #24154</u>		Title I School Improvement Fund #24162		Carl D Perkins Fund #24174	
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	108,602	\$	334,126	\$	59,083	\$	97,347	
Intergovernmental - state grants		-		-		-		-	
Contributions - private grants		-		-		-		-	
Charges for services		-		-		-		-	
Investment and interest income		-		-		-		-	
Miscellaneous		-				-		-	
Total revenues		108,602		334,126		59,083		97,347	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		107,984		327,225		59,083		90,475	
Support services:									
Students		-		-		-		-	
Instruction		-		_		-		-	
General Administration		618		4,581		-		-	
School Administration		-		2,320		-		-	
Central Services		-		-		-		-	
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		-		-		-		-	
Student transportation		-		-		-		-	
Food services operations		-		-		-		-	
Community services		-		-		-		-	
Capital outlay		-		-		-		6,872	
Debt service:									
Bond issuance costs				<u> </u>					
Total expenditures		108,602		334,126		59,083		97,347	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		-		-	
Other financing sources:									
Sale of bonds						<u>=</u>		<u>-</u>	
Net change in fund balance		-		-		-		-	
Fund balance at beginning of the year				<u>-</u>		<u>=</u>		<u>=</u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	-	\$	_	\$	_	

(cont'd; 4 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds								
	Carl D Perkins Secondary Fund #24175		Carl D Perkins Secondary Redistribution Fund #24176		Carl D Perkins HSTW - Current Fund #24180		Carl D Perkins HSTW - PY Unliq. Oblig Fund #24181		
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	1,023	\$	1,180	\$	-	\$ -		
Intergovernmental - state grants		-		-		-	-		
Contributions - private grants		-		-		-	-		
Charges for services		-		-		-	-		
Investment and interest income		-		-		-	-		
Miscellaneous				<u> </u>					
Total revenues		1,023		1,180		<u> </u>			
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		1,023		1,180		_	-		
Support services:		ŕ		,					
Students		_		_		_	-		
Instruction		_		_		_	-		
General Administration		_		_		_	-		
School Administration		-		_		-	-		
Central Services		-		_		-	-		
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		_		_		_	-		
Student transportation		_		_		_	-		
Food services operations		-		_		-	-		
Community services		_		_		_	-		
Capital outlay		-		_		-	-		
Debt service:									
Bond issuance costs		_		<u> </u>		_			
Total expenditures		1,023		1,180		_	<u> </u>		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		-	-		
Other financing sources:									
Sale of bonds	-								
Net change in fund balance		-		-		-	-		
Fund balance at beginning of the year									
Fund balance at beginning of the year	\$	_	\$	<u>-</u>	\$		\$ -		
i dira pararice at end of the year	Ψ		Ψ		Ψ		Ψ -		

(cont'd; 5 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds								
	Carl D Perkins HSTW - Redistribution Fund #24182	USDA Equipment Assist <u>Fund #24183</u>	ARRA - Entitlement IDEA-B Fund #24206	ARRA - IDEA- B CEIS Fund #24212					
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants Intergovernmental - state grants Contributions - private grants Charges for services	\$ 12,935 - -	\$ 12,228 - - -	\$ - - -	\$ - - -					
Investment and interest income	-	-	-	-					
Miscellaneous									
Total revenues	12,935	12,228							
Expenditures: Current:									
Instruction	12,935	_	_	_					
Support services:	12,755								
Students	_	_	_	_					
Instruction	_	_	_	_					
General Administration	_	_	_	_					
School Administration	_	_	_	_					
Central Services	_	_	_	_					
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	_	_	_	_					
Student transportation	_	_	_	_					
Food services operations	-	_	_	_					
Community services	-	_	_	_					
Capital outlay	-	12,228	-	_					
Debt service:		,							
Bond issuance costs		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u></u>					
Total expenditures	12,935	12,228	-	-					
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures	-	-	-	_					
1									
Other financing sources:									
Sale of bonds		_							
Net change in fund halance	-	-	-	-					
Fund balance at beginning of the year	-	_	-	-					
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					

(cont'd; 6 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Johnson O'Malley Fund #25131		Impact Aid Special Education Fund #25145		Impact Aid Indian Education Fund #25147		Title XIX Medicaid Fund #25153		Indian Ed Formula Grant <u>Fund #25184</u>	
Revenues:										
Intergovernmental - federal grants Intergovernmental - state grants Contributions - private grants Charges for services	\$	185,798	\$	862	\$	1,611	\$	494,993	\$	691,933
Investment and interest income		_		_		_		_		_
Miscellaneous		_		_		_		_		_
Total revenues		185,798		862		1,611		494,993		691,933
Expenditures: Current:										
Instruction		30,062		_		1,408		_		385,855
Support services:		,				,				,
Students		148,175		-		10,349		422,168		208,658
Instruction		-		-		-		5,573		-
General Administration		3,955		-		163		23,563		9,494
School Administration		3,606		-		-		-		87,926
Central Services		-		-		-		-		-
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		-		-		-		-		-
Student transportation		-		-		-		-		-
Food services operations		-		-		-		-		-
Community services		-		-		-		-		-
Capital outlay		-		-		-		-		-
Debt service:										
Bond issuance costs		_				_				_
Total expenditures		185,798				11,920		451,304		691,933
Excess (deficiency) of revenues										
over expenditures		-		862		(10,309)		43,689		-
Other financing sources:										
Sale of bonds										
Net change in fund balance		-		862		(10,309)		43,689		-
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		1		62,175		86,779		
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	863	\$	51,866	\$	130,468	\$	_

(cont'd; 7 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds								
	Title V Indian								
			Health Care		Substance				
	Mentoring for	r	Impr	ovement	А	buse &	Kellogg	Kellogg	
	Safe Schools		-	Act	Men	ıtal Health	Foundation Fund #26121		
	Fund #25187	7	Fund	1 #25209	Fun	d #25238			
Revenues:					1 0114 77 2020				
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	_	\$	2,684	\$	51,819	\$	-	
Intergovernmental - state grants		_		-		-		_	
Contributions - private grants		_		_		-		250,000	
Charges for services		_		_		-		-	
Investment and interest income		_		_		_		_	
Miscellaneous		_		_		_		_	
Total revenues		_		2,684		51,819		250,000	
	•				<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		-		2,684		-		193,787	
Support services:									
Students		-		-		51,819		6	
Instruction		-		-		-		-	
General Administration		-		-		-		-	
School Administration		-		-		-		27,289	
Central Services		-		-		-		-	
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		-		-		-		-	
Student transportation		-		-		-		-	
Food services operations		-		-		-		-	
Community services		-		-		-		-	
Capital outlay		-		-		-		-	
Debt service:									
Bond issuance costs		_		_		<u>-</u>		_	
Total expenditures		_		2,684		51,819		221,082	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		-		28,918	
Other financing sources:									
Sale of bonds	-	_	-						
Net change in fund balance		-		-		-		28,918	
Fund halange at hooisming of the war-								242 514	
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	Φ.	242,514 271,432	
i und Daianec at the Of the year	Ψ	_	Ψ		Ψ		Ψ	411,434	

(cont'd; 8 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Dual Credit Instructional Materials Fund #27103	Libraries GO Bond 2012 Fund #27107	Reads to Lead Fund #27114	Pre-K Initiative Fund #27149						
Revenues:										
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -						
Intergovernmental - state grants	47,975	13,973	195,000	652,009						
Contributions - private grants	-	-	-	-						
Charges for services	-	-	-	-						
Investment and interest income	-	-	-	-						
Miscellaneous			_	_						
Total revenues	47,975	13,973	<u>195,000</u>	652,009						
Expenditures:										
Current:										
Instruction	47,975	-	195,000	652,009						
Support services:										
Students	-	-	-	-						
Instruction	-	13,973	-	-						
General Administration	_	-	-	-						
School Administration	-	-	-	-						
Central Services	-	-	-	-						
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	-	-						
Student transportation	-	-	-	-						
Food services operations	-	-	-	_						
Community services	-	_	-	-						
Capital outlay	_	-	-	-						
Debt service:										
Bond issuance costs			<u>-</u>							
Total expenditures	47,975	13,973	195,000	652,009						
Excess (deficiency) of revenues										
over expenditures										
over expenditures	-	-	-	-						
Other financing sources:										
Sale of bonds	_	_		_						
Net change in fund balance	-	-	-	-						
Fund balance at beginning of the year	-	-	-	-						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -						

(cont'd; 9 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Indian Education Act Fund #27150	Education Act Students Bond 2006		Buses						
Revenues:										
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -						
Intergovernmental - state grants	16,916	88,347	-	83,175						
Contributions - private grants	-	-	-	-						
Charges for services	-	-	-	-						
Investment and interest income	-	-	-	-						
Miscellaneous										
Total revenues	<u>16,916</u>	88,347		83,175						
Expenditures:										
Current:										
Instruction	5,865	-	-	-						
Support services:										
Students	11,051	-	-	-						
Instruction	-	-	-	-						
General Administration	-	-	-	-						
School Administration	-	-	-	-						
Central Services	-	-	-	-						
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	-	-						
Student transportation	-	-	-	83,175						
Food services operations	-	88,347	-	-						
Community services	-	-	-	-						
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-						
Debt service:										
Bond issuance costs	<u>=</u>	_	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>						
Total expenditures	16,916	88,347		83,175						
Excess (deficiency) of revenues										
over expenditures	_	_	_	_						
over experiences										
Other financing sources:										
Sale of bonds				_						
Net change in fund balance	-	-	-	-						
Fund balance at beginning of the year	-	_	2,431	_						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,431	\$ -						

cont'd; 10 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds								
	Workforce Readiness Fund #27179	Early College HS Start-Up Fund #27180	STEM Teacher Initiative Fund #27181	New Mexico Grown Fund #27183					
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants Intergovernmental - state grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					
Contributions - private grants	-	348,243	-	8,643					
Charges for services	-	-	-	-					
Investment and interest income	-	_	-	_					
Miscellaneous		_	_	_					
Total revenues		348,243		8,643					
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction	_	_	_	_					
Support services:									
Students	-	62,241	-	_					
Instruction	-	-	-	-					
General Administration	-	-	-	-					
School Administration	-	286,002	-	-					
Central Services	-	-	-	-					
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	-	-					
Student transportation	-	-	-	-					
Food services operations	-	-	-	8,643					
Community services	-	-	-	-					
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-					
Debt service:									
Bond issuance costs									
Total expenditures		348,243		8,643					
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures	-	-	-	-					
Other financing sources:									
Sale of bonds				=					
Net change in fund balance	-	-	-	-					
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					

cont'd; 11 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Parent Advocacy Project Fund #27193	STEM/Hard to Staff Fund #27195	Youth Conservation Corp Fund #28133	Tutoring Fund #28178						
Revenues:										
Intergovernmental - federal grants Intergovernmental - state grants Contributions - private grants Charges for services	\$ - - -	\$ - 121,144 - -	\$ - 128,499 - -	\$ - - -						
Investment and interest income	-	-	-	-						
Miscellaneous	_	-	-	-						
Total revenues		121,144	128,499							
Expenditures: Current:										
Instruction		121 144	139,872							
	-	121,144	139,072	-						
Support services:										
Students	-	-	-	-						
Instruction	-	-	-	-						
General Administration	-	-	-	-						
School Administration	-	-	-	-						
Central Services	-	-	-	-						
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	-	-	-	-						
Student transportation	-	-	-	-						
Food services operations	-	-	-	-						
Community services	-	-	-	-						
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-						
Debt service:										
Bond issuance costs			<u>=</u>							
Total expenditures		121,144	139,872							
Excess (deficiency) of revenues			(11.272)							
over expenditures	-	-	(11,373)	-						
Other financing sources: Sale of bonds										
Sale Of DOHUS										
Net change in fund balance	-	-	(11,373)	-						
Fund balance at beginning of the year	_	-	25,708	1,546						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 14,335	\$ 1,546						

ont'd; 12 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Capital Pro	ject Funds
	Total Nonmajor Special Revenue Funds	Special Capital Outlay - Local Fund #31300	Special Capital Outlay - State Fund #31400
Revenues:			
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ 5,741,187	\$ -	\$ -
Intergovernmental - state grants	1,703,924	-	-
Contributions - private grants	250,000	-	-
Charges for services	1,859,127	1,662	-
Investment and interest income	713	156	-
Miscellaneous	905		
Total revenues	<u>9,555,856</u>	<u>1,818</u>	
Expenditures:			
Current:			
Instruction	3,306,284	_	_
Support services:	·,··,-·.		
Students	930,856	_	_
Instruction	19,546	_	_
General Administration	59,356	_	_
School Administration	407,143	-	_
Central Services	2,000	-	-
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	, -	-	_
Student transportation	93,555	_	-
Food services operations	4,656,749	-	-
Community services	4,000	-	-
Capital outlay	257,888	_	-
Debt service:	,		
Bond issuance costs			<u>=</u>
Total expenditures	9,737,377		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues			
over expenditures	(181,521)	1,818	-
Other financing sources:			
Sale of bonds	_	_	
Net change in fund balance	(181,521)	1,818	-
		4 == 0 0 0 0	
Fund balance at beginning of the year	1,803,991	1,550,969	48,375
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 1,622,470	\$ 1,552,787	\$ 48,375

cont'd; 13 of 14)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NON-MAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Capital Pr	oject Funds		
D	Ed Technology Equipment Act Fund #31900	Public School Capital Outlay - 20% Fund #32100	Total Nonmajor Capital Projects <u>Funds</u>	Total Nonmajor Governmental <u>Funds</u>
Revenues:	¢ 147.662	¢	1.47.662	¢ E 000 040
Intergovernmental - federal grants Intergovernmental - state grants	\$ 147,662	\$ -	147,662	\$ 5,888,849 1,703,924
Contributions - private grants	-	-	-	250,000
Charges for services	_	_	1,662	1,860,789
Investment and interest income	4,150	_	4,306	5,019
Miscellaneous	1,130	_	-	905
Total revenues	151,812		153,630	9,709,486
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Instruction	-	-	-	3,306,284
Support services:				
Students	-	-	-	930,856
Instruction	-	-	-	19,546
General Administration	-	-	-	59,356
School Administration	-	-	-	407,143
Central Services	-	-	-	2,000
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	5,062,930	-	5,062,930	5,062,930
Student transportation	-	-	-	93,555
Food services operations	-	-	-	4,656,749
Community services	-	-	-	4,000
Capital outlay	-	-	-	257,888
Debt service:				
Bond issuance costs	28,050		28,050	28,050
Total expenditures	5,090,980		5,090,980	14,828,357
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(4,939,168)	-	(4,937,350)	(5,118,871)
Other financing sources:				
Sale of bonds	<u>6,700,000</u>		6,700,000	6,700,000
Net change in fund balance	1,760,832	-	1,762,650	1,581,129
Fund balance at beginning of the year	1,704,152	99,873	3,403,369	5,207,360
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 3,464,984	\$ 99,873	\$ 5,166,019	\$ 6,788,489

(14 of 14)

NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BUDGETARY PRESENTATION

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

FOOD SERVICE FUND - NO. 21000

								riance with nal Budget	
	Budgeted Amounts				Acti	ual Amounts	Positive		
				<u>Final</u>		lgetary Basis)	(Negative)		
Revenues:		Ü				, ,	`	,	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	2,729,524	\$	2,729,524	\$	3,114,909	\$	385,385	
Charges for services		981,303		981,303		921,586		(59,717)	
Investment and interest income		570		570		696		126	
Miscellaneous						905		905	
Total revenues		3,711,397	-	3,711,397	-	4,038,096		326,699	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Food Services Operations		4,469,728		4,466,178		4,149,797		316,381	
Capital outlay:									
Equipment		20,000		23,550		23,550			
Total expenditures		4,489,728		4,489,728		4,173,347		316,381	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		(778,331)		(778,331)		(135,251)		643,080	
Beginning cash balance budgeted		778,331		778,331		-		(778,331)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>=</u>		<u>-</u>		1,119,420		1,119,420	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			984,169	\$	984,169	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in inventory						10,120			
Change in grant receivable						1,187			
Change in payables						(63,164)			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	932,312			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ATHLETICS FUND - NO. 22000

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					Amounts	Fina P	ance with al Budget ositive egative)
Revenues: Contributions - private grants	\$	244,218	\$	244,218	\$	334,202	\$	89,984
Charges for services	Ψ 	2 77, 210	Ψ	277,210 	*	17	Ψ	17
Total revenues		244,218	<u></u>	244,218		334,219		90,001
Expenditures: Current:								
Instruction		335,000		335,000		325,844		9,156
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures		(90,782)		(90,782)		8,375		99,157
Beginning cash balance hudgeted		90,782		90,782		-		(90,782)
Fund balance at beginning of the year				<u> </u>		122,472		122,472
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			130,847	\$	130,847
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables								
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	130,847		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ACTIVITIES FUND - NO. 23000

		Budgeted	Amou	nts <u>Final</u>	 Amounts ary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:							
Contributions - private grants	\$	<u>310,850</u>	\$	625,853	\$ 603,339	\$	(22,514)
Expenditures:							
Current:							
Instruction		380,850		468,150	442,676		25,474
Capital outlay:							
Equipment		80,000		307,703	 215,238		92,465
Total expenditures		460 <u>,850</u>		775,853	 657,914		117,939
Excess (deficiency) of revenues							
over expenditures	(150,000)		(150,000)	(54,575)		95,425
Beginning cash balance budgeted		150,000		150,000	-		(150,000)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_		<u> </u>	 140,945		140,945
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_	86,370	\$	86,370
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					 <u>-</u>		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$ 86,370		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

JAVITS GIFTED & TALENTED FUND - NO. 24102

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final				Actual Ar (Budgetar		Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:	dt.		\$		dt.		dt.	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	Þ	-	Þ	-	\$ -	
Expenditures: Current: Instruction		<u>-</u>				<u>-</u>		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-	-	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_		_		_	-	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		_	\$ -	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables	-		<u> </u>			<u>-</u>		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NEW MEXICO AUTISM FUND - NO. 24108

	Budgeted Amounts					al Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
Revenues:	<u>Or</u>	<u>riginal</u>	<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	8,000	\$	9,523	\$	1,523
Expenditures: Current:								
Instruction		<u> </u>		8,000		8,000		<u>-</u>
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		1,523		1,523
Fund balance at beginning of the year								
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			1,523	\$	1,523
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(1,523)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

PRESCHOOL IDEA-B FUND - NO. 24109

		D. I 1					Fin	riance with				
		Budgeted	Amou	ınts		l Amounts	Positive					
	<u>Original</u>			<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)					
Revenues:												
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	58,283	\$	120,372	\$	19,743	\$	(100,629)				
Expenditures:												
Current:												
Instruction		42,483		71,713		30,826		40,887				
Support services:												
Students		15,800		48,659		1,077		47,582				
Total expenditures		58,283		120,372		31,903		88,469				
Excess (deficiency) of revenues												
over expenditures		-		-		(12,160)		(12,160)				
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>				
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		(12,160)	\$	(12,160)				
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in deferred revenue						12,160						
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_						

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

EDUCATION OF HOMELESS FUND - NO. 24113

		Budgeted	Amou	nts	Actuo	l Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive		
			Amou						
	<u>(</u>	<u> Driginal</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)		
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	14,034	\$	20,775	\$	20,174	\$	(601)	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		13,319		19,060		10,668		8,392	
Support services:		,		,		,		,	
Students		715		1,715		_		1,715	
Total expenditures		14,034		20,775		10,668		10,107	
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		9,506		9,506	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		9,506	\$	9,506	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:									
Change in deferred revenue						(9,506)			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	-			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

IDEA-B PRIVATE SCHOOLS FUND - NO. 24115

		Budgeted	l Amou	Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)			
	<u>O</u>	<u>riginal</u>	<u>Final</u>				(Budgetary Basis)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	4,827	\$	7,119	\$	3,468	\$	(3,651)
Expenditures: Current:								
Support services: Students		4,827		7,119		7,119		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(3,651)		(3,651)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>		_				<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			(3,651)	\$	(3,651)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						3,651		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	<u> </u>		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

FRESH FRUITS AND VEGETABLES FUND - NO. 24118

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					al Amounts getary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:					(Dudgetar) Duoroj		-	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	75,048	\$	57,744	\$	(17,304)
Expenditures: Current:								
Food Services Operations				75,048		60,556		14,492
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures		-		-		(2,812)		(2,812)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>				<u> </u>		<u> </u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		(2,812)	\$	(2,812)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						2,812		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

21ST CENTURY COMMUNITY LEARNING CENTERS FUND - NO. 24119

								iance with al Budget
		Budgeted	Amo	unts	Actual	Amounts	Positive	
	<u>C</u>)riginal		<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	146 , 876	\$	191,436	\$	44,560
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		-		98,572		76,684		21,888
Support services:								
Students		-		9,454		8,194		1,260
General Administration		-		17,851		16,982		869
Central Services		-		2,000		2,000		-
Student transportation		-		14,999		10,380		4,619
Community Services Operations		<u> </u>		4, 000		4,000		<u> </u>
Total expenditures		<u> </u>		146,876		118,240		28,636
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		73,196		73,196
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			73,196	\$	73,196
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(73,196)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

IDEA-B "RISK POOL" FUND - NO. 24120

						l Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
Revenues:	<u>Ori</u>	ginai	<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	2,203	\$	2,431	\$	228
Expenditures: Gurrent:								
Instruction				2,203		2,203		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		228		228
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	<u>-</u>		228	\$	228
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(228)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	-		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

IDEA-B STUDENT SUCCESS FUND - NO. 24132

							Variance with Final Budget		
		Budgeted	Amou	ints	Actua	Actual Amounts		Positive	
	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)		
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	40,000	\$	40,000	\$	54,705	\$	14,705	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		40,000		40,000		33,816		6,184	
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		20,889		20,889	
Fund balance at beginning of the year						<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	-	\$	_		20,889	\$	20,889	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(20,889)			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	<u> </u>			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TITLE III ENGLISH LANGUAGE FUND - NO. 24153

	Budgeted	l Amou	nts	Actua	l Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive		
	Original		Final	(Budge	(Budgetary Basis)		<u>Vegative)</u>	
Revenues:	 			~ 0				
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ 112,847	\$	249,108	\$	63,385	\$	(185,723)	
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction	111,278		245,168		44,480		200,688	
Support services:								
General Administration	 1,569		3,940		618		3,322	
Total expenditures	 112,847		249,108		45,098		204,010	
Excess of revenues over expenditures	-		-		18,287		18,287	
Fund balance at beginning of the year	 <u>-</u>		<u>-</u>				<u>-</u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 	\$			18,287	\$	18,287	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					(63,504)			
Change in deferred revenue Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$	<u>45,217</u> -			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TITLE II TEACHER QUALITY FUND - NO. 24154

		Budgeted	Amou	ints	Actua	l Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	(<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	\$ 413,870		464,594	\$	309,039	\$	(155,555)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		377,318		428,042		327,225		100,817
Support services:								
Students		3,608		3,608		-		3,608
General Administration		5,609		5,609		4,581		1,028
School Administration		27,335		27,335		2,320		25,015
Total expenditures		413,870		464,594		334,126		130,468
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(25,087)		(25,087)
Fund balance at beginning of the year								<u> </u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_		(25,087)	\$	(25,087)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						25,087		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TITLE I SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT FUND - NO. 24162

		Budgeted	l Amo	unts	Actu	al Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	<u>Original</u> <u>Final</u>			(Budg	getary Basis)	(Negative)		
Revenues:								,
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	63,000	\$	46,815	\$	(16,185)
Expenditures:								
Current:				12 000		50.000		2 0 4 7
Instruction				63,000		59,083		3,917
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(12,268)		(12,268)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>=</u>		<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u> </u>	\$			(12,268)	\$	(12,268)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in grant receivable						12,268		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	<u> </u>		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CARL D PERKINS FUND - NO. 24174

	Budgetee	d Amounts	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	<u>Original</u>	Final	(Budgetary Basis)	(Negative)	
Revenues:	\$ 90,101	\$ 99,481	\$ 100,375	\$ 894	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ 90,101	\$ 99,401	<u>\$ 100,373</u>	y 694	
Expenditures: Current:					
Instruction	84,316	92,581	90,475	2,106	
Capital outlay:					
Equipment	5,785	6,900	6,872	28	
Total expenditures	90,101	99,481	97,347	2,134	
Excess of revenues over expenditures	-	-	3,028	3,028	
Fund balance at beginning of the year	<u>-</u> _				
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ -	\$ -	3,028	\$ 3,028	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in deferred revenue			(3,028)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)			\$ -		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CARL D PERKINS SECONDARY FUND - NO. 24175

		Budgeted	Amou			l Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
Revenues:	<u>Ori</u>	<u>ginal</u>	<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	7,500	\$	1,026	\$	(6,474)
Expenditures: Current:								
Instruction		<u>-</u>		7,500		1,023		6,477
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		3		3
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_		3	\$	3
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in deferred revenue						(3)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CARL D PERKINS SECONDARY REDISTRIBUTION FUND - NO. 24176

	Budgeted Amounts					al Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive		
		<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	etary Basis)	(Negative)		
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	17,597	\$	-	\$	(17,597)	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction				17,597		1,180		16,417	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		(1,180)		(1,180)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year				<u>-</u>					
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			(1,180)	\$	(1,180)	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:									
Change in grant receivable						1,180			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_			
= 3									

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CARL D PERKINS HSTW - CURRENT FUND - NO. 24180

		Budgeted	l Amounts	s	Actua	al Amounts	Fina	ance with al Budget ositive
	Original Final				etary Basis)		egative)	
Revenues: Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	-	<u>(Daag</u> \$	98,886	\$	98,886
Expenditures: Instruction								<u> </u>
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		98,886		98,886
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	<u>-</u>		98,886	\$	98,886
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(98,886)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CARL D PERKINS HSTW - PY UNLIQ. OBLIG FUND - NO. 24181

	Bud <u>Original</u>	Amoun <u>]</u>	ts Final	Actual A		Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:	dt.		\$		ø		Φ
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	Þ	-	Þ	-	\$ -
Expenditures: Current: Instruction		<u>-</u>				<u>-</u>	
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-	-
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_		_		_	-
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		_	\$ -
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables			<u></u>				
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_	

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CARL D PERKINS HSTW - REDISTRIBUTION FUND - NO. 24182

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					l Amounts etary Basis)	Fin	riance with nal Budget Positive Negative)
Revenues:						,		
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	18,071	\$	-	\$	(18,071)
Expenditures: Current:								
Instruction		<u>-</u>		18,071		12,935		5,136
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures		-		-		(12,935)		(12,935)
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	<u>-</u>		<u>-</u> (12,935)		<u>-</u> (12,935)
·	T		11			(12,555)	T	(12,555)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						12,935		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	-		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

USDA EQUIPMENT ASSIST FUND - NO. 24183

	Budgeted	Amour	nts	Actua	al Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive				
	<u> Driginal</u>		<u>Final</u>	<u>(Budg</u>	getary Basis)	<u>(N</u>	<u>egative)</u>			
Revenues:										
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ -	\$	12,500	\$	12,228	\$	(272)			
Expenditures:										
Current:										
Capital outlay:										
Equipment	 <u>-</u>		12,500		12,228		272			
Excess of revenues over expenditures	-		-		-		-			
Fund balance at beginning of the year	 				_					
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 	\$			-	\$				
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables										
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$	_					

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ARRA - ENTITLEMENT IDEA-B FUND - NO. 24206

		Budge riginal	eted	Amoi	unts Final		l Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:	<u>O</u> .	<u>rigiriar</u>			<u>1 11141</u>	Dauge	ctary Dasis)	<u>(ivegauve)</u>	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$		-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	
Expenditures: Current: Instruction			<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>				
Excess of revenues over expenditures			-		-		-	-	
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$		<u>-</u> -	\$	_		<u>-</u>	<u> </u>	•
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables									
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)						\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ARRA - IDEA-B CEIS FUND - NO. 24212

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					Amounts ary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Revenues: Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	\$	_	
intergovernmentar rederar grants	Ψ		Ψ		¥		₩		
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction				<u>-</u>		<u> </u>			
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-		-	
Fund balance at beginning of the year				<u> </u>					
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			-	\$		
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables									
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

JOHNSON O'MALLEY FUND - NO. 25131

	Budgeted Amounts					d Amounts	Fin:	iance with al Budget Positive
	<u>Original</u>			<u>Final</u>	<u>(Budg</u>	<u>etary Basis)</u>	<u>(N</u>	<u>legative)</u>
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$		\$	242,993	\$	186,732	\$	(56,261)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		-		33,899		30,062		3,837
Support services:								
Students		-		198,722		148,175		50,547
General Administration		-		4,830		3,955		875
School Administration		_		5,542		3,606		1,936
Total expenditures				242,993		185,798		57 , 195
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		934		934
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u>=</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	<u>-</u>		934	\$	934
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(934)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

IMPACT AID SPECIAL EDUCATION FUND - NO. 25145

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final				Amounts	F	ariance with inal Budget Positive (Negative)
Revenues:							
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 862	\$	862
Expenditures: Instruction					 		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-	862		862
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u> </u>	\$	<u> </u>	 <u>1</u> 863	\$	1 863
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					_		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$ 863		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

IMPACT AID INDIAN EDUCATION FUND - NO. 25147

							Variance with Final Budget		
		Budgeted	Amou	ınts	Actua	l Amounts	Positive		
	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)		
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	<u> </u>	\$	62,175	\$	<u> 1,611</u>	\$	(60,564)	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		-		28,000		1,408		26,592	
Support services:									
Students		-		33,323		10,349		22,974	
General Administration				852		163		689	
Total expenditures		<u> </u>		62,175		11,920		50,255	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		(10,309)		(10,309)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>				62,175		62,175	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			51,866	\$	51,866	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables						<u>-</u>			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	51,866			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TITLE XIX MEDICAID FUND - NO. 25153

		Budgeted	l Amou	ınts	Actu	al Amounts	Fina	Variance with Final Budget Positive		
	Ori	ginal		Final	(Buds	getary Basis)	(N	egative)		
Revenues:					\	//-	\			
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	<u> </u>	\$	476,255	\$	494,993	\$	18,738		
Expenditures:										
Current:										
Support services:										
Students		-		441,873		422,168		19,705		
Instruction		-		16,747		5,573		11,174		
General Administration				17,635		23,563		(5,928)		
Total expenditures				476 <u>,255</u>		<u>451,304</u>		24,951		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		43,689		43,689		
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>		86,779		86,779		
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	-		130,468	\$	130,468		
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables										
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	130,468				

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

INDIAN ED FORMULA GRANT FUND - NO. 25184

		Budgeted	Amou	ents	Actua	al Amounts	Fir	riance with nal Budget Positive
	<u>Ori</u>	ginal		<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$		\$	885,839	\$	726,699	\$	(159,140)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		-		470,181		385,855		84,326
Support services:								
Students		-		288,600		208,658		79,942
General Administration		-		14,058		9,494		4,564
School Administration		-		112,000		87,926		24,074
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		<u> </u>		1,000		<u> </u>		1,000
Total expenditures		<u> </u>		885,839		691,933		193,906
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		34,766		34,766
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>						<u> </u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			34,766	\$	34,766
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(34,766)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	-		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

MENTORING FOR SAFE SCHOOLS FUND - NO. 25187

		geted Amour		Actual Am		Variance with Final Budget Positive
D.	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)
Revenues: Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	- \$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Expenditures: Current: Instruction		<u> </u>			<u>-</u>	
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-	-		-	-
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u>-</u> <u>\$</u>	<u>-</u>		- -	<u> </u>
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					_	
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$	_	

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TITLE V INDIAN HEALTH CARE IMPROVEMENT ACT FUND - NO. 25209

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					l Amounts	Fin:	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
D	<u>Originai</u>			<u>rmai</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)		
Revenues:	A		Φ.	5.040	Φ.		Φ.	(5.040)	
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	5,040	\$	-	\$	(5,040)	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		<u>-</u>		<u>5,040</u>		<u>2,684</u>		2,356	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		(2,684)		(2,684)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_						_	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$			(2,684)	\$	(2,684)	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:									
Change in deferred revenue						2,684			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SUBSTANCE ABUSE & MENTAL HEALTH FUND - NO. 25238

		Budgeted	Amour	nts	Actua	ıl Amounts	Fina	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	Or	<u>iginal</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	etary Basis)	<u>(N</u>	egative)	
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$	-	\$	51,819	\$	53,775	\$	1,956	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Support services:									
Students				51,819		51,819			
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		1,956		1,956	
Fund balance at beginning of the year								<u>-</u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			1,956	\$	1,956	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(1,956)			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$				

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

KELLOGG FOUNDATION FUND - NO. 26121

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final				 Amounts	Fin I	iance with al Budget Positive <u>Jegative)</u>
Revenues:					 250.000	_	
Contributions - private grants	\$		\$	492 <u>,</u> 514	\$ 250,000	<u>\$</u>	(242,514)
Expenditures:							
Current:							
Instruction		-		395,950	193,787		202,163
Support services:							
Students		-		-	6		(6)
Instruction		-		8,289	-		8,289
General Administration		-		10,475	-		10,475
School Administration				77,800	27,289		50,511
Total expenditures		<u>-</u>		492,514	 221,082		271,432
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-	28,918		28,918
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>			 242,514		242,514
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$		271,432	\$	271,432
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					 		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$ 271,432		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

DUAL CREDIT INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS FUND - NO. 27103

	Budgeted Amounts					al Amounts	Fi	riance with nal Budget Positive
	Original Final			(Bud	getary Basis)	(Negative)		
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	34,506	\$	29,566	\$	(4,940)
Expenditures:								
Current:				24.504		22.227		2.270
Instruction				34,506		32,227		2,279
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(2,661)		(2,661)
Fund balance at beginning of the year						<u>-</u>		<u> </u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		(2,661)	\$	(2,661)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in grant receivable						18,409		
Change in payables						(15,748)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

LIBRARIES GO BOND 2012 FUND - NO. 27107

		Budgeted	l Amou	nts	Actua	al Amounts	Fin	iance with al Budget Positive
	<u>Original</u>			<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	97,261	\$	97,261	\$	11,845	\$	(85,416)
Expenditures: Current:								
Support services: Instruction		97,261		97,261		13,973		83,288
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(2,128)		(2,128)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>						_
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	-		(2,128)	\$	(2,128)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						2,128		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

READS TO LEAD FUND - NO. 27114

		Budgeted	Amou	nnts	Actu	al Amounts	Fin	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	(<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	getary Basis)	<u>(N</u>	<u>legative)</u>	
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	195,000	\$	195,000	\$	98,329	\$	(96,671)	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		195 <u>,</u> 000		195 <u>,000</u>		195 , 000	-	<u> </u>	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		(96,671)		(96,671)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_		(96,671)	\$	(96,671)	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:									
Change in grant receivable						96,671			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

PRE-K INITIATIVE FUND - NO. 27149

							Variance with Final Budget		
		691,240 \$ 723,302 \$ 650,968 683,740 715,802 652,009 2,000 2,000 - 5,500 5,500 - 691,240 723,302 652,009 - - (1,041) - - -						Positive	
	<u>(</u>	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Bud	getary Basis)	<u>(1</u>	<u>Negative)</u>	
Revenues:									
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	691,240	\$	723,302	\$	650,968	\$	(72,334)	
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction		683,740		715,802		652,009		63,793	
Support services:									
General Administration		2,000		2,000		-		2,000	
Capital outlay:									
Equipment						<u> </u>		5,500	
Total expenditures		691,240		723,302		652,009		71,293	
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures		-		-		(1,041)		(1,041)	
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			(1,041)	\$	(1,041)	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						1,041			
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$				

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

INDIAN EDUCATION ACT FUND - NO. 27150

	Budgeted Amounts					ıl Amounts	Fina	ance with l Budget ositive
	<u>Original</u> <u>Final</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	etary Basis)	(Negative)		
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	<u> </u>	\$	25,000	\$	20,922	\$	(4,078)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		-		13,180		5,865		7,315
Support services:								
Students		-		11,477		11,052		425
General Administration				343		<u> </u>		343
Total expenditures		<u>-</u>		25,000		16,917		8,083
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		4,005		4,005
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			4,005	\$	4,005
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(4,005)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

BREAKFAST FOR ELEMENTARY STUDENTS FUND - NO. 27155

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					al Amounts getary Basis)	Fin	niance with nal Budget Positive Negative)
Revenues:		riigiimi	1 11121		(Dadg	ctary Daoioj	/+	<u>vegauvej</u>
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	88,347	\$	25,193	\$	(63,154)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Food Services Operations				88,347		88,347	-	<u> </u>
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(63,154)		(63,154)
Fund balance at beginning of the year								
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_		(63,154)	\$	(63,154)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in grant receivable						63,154		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

LIBRARIES GO BOND 2006 FUND - NO. 27170

	Buc <u>Original</u>		Amounts Fin	<u></u>		Amounts tary Basis)	Fina P	ance with al Budget ositive egative)
Revenues:	Original	<u> </u>	1.11.	<u>ıaı</u>	Duage	tary Dasis)	<u>(TA</u>	<u>egauvej</u>
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Expenditures: Current: Instruction		_				<u>-</u>		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-		-
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	<u>-</u>		2,431 2,431	\$	2,431 2,431
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables								
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	2,431		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

2013 SCHOOL BUSES FUND - NO. 27178

	Budgeted Amounts					Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:		_						
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	83,175	\$	-	\$	(83,175)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Support services:								
Student transportation	_		_	83,175		83,175		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(83,175)		(83,175)
Fund balance at beginning of the year				<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			(83,175)	\$	(83,175)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in grant receivable						83,175		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		
i did balance at end of the year (Orbit basis)					П			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

WORKFORCE READINESS FUND - NO. 27179

		Budgeted				l Amounts	Fina P	ance with al Budget ositive
Revenues:	<u>Oi</u>	<u>riginal</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Final</u>	(Buag	etary Basis)	<u>(1N</u>	egative)
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	13,062	\$	13,062
Expenditures: Instruction				<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		13,062		13,062
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	<u> </u>		13,062	\$	13,062
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(13,062)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

EARLY COLLEGE HS START-UP FUND - NO. 27180

	Budgeted Amounts					ıal Amounts	Fin	riance with nal Budget Positive
	(<u>Original</u>		Final	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:						,		,
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	<u> </u>	\$	349,000	\$	243,569	\$	(105,431)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Support services:								
Students		-		-		62,241		(62,241)
School Administration		<u> </u>		349,000		286,002		62,998
Total expenditures		<u>-</u>		349,000		348,243		757
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(104,674)		(104,674)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>				_		<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	_		(104,674)	\$	(104,674)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						104,674		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	-		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

STEM TEACHER INITIATIVE FUND - NO. 27181

		Budgeted	l Amoun	ts	Actua	ıl Amounts	Fina	ance with al Budget Positive
	<u>Ori</u>	<u>ginal</u>]	<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	79,584	\$	79,584
Expenditures:								
Instruction	-							
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		79,584		79,584
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_		<u> </u>				
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			79,584	\$	79,584
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(79,584)		
ominge in grant receivable					-	(17,504)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NEW MEXICO GROWN FUND - NO. 27183

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final						ıl Amounts etary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:					· <u></u>	\		_	
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$		-	\$	12,487	\$	8,181	\$	(4,306)
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Food Services Operations			=		12,487	-	8,643		3,844
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures			-		-		(462)		(462)
Fund balance at beginning of the year			_						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		_	\$	_		(462)	\$	(462)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:									
Change in grant receivable							462		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)						\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

PARENT ADVOCACY PROJECT FUND - NO. 27193

	Budgeted Amounts Original Final					Amounts tary Basis)	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Revenues:		J			, ,	• ,		
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	18,981	\$	18,981
Expenditures:								
Instruction								
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		18,981		18,981
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>						
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$			18,981	\$	18,981
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						(18,981)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

STEM/HARD TO STAFF FUND - NO. 27195

	Budgeted Amounts					al Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>		(Budgetary Basis)		(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	121,500	\$	115,425	\$	(6,075)
Expenditures: Current:								
Instruction				121,500		121,144		356
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures		-		-		(5,719)		(5,719)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	-	\$	-		(5,719)	\$	(5,719)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in grant receivable						5,719		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

YOUTH CONSERVATION CORP FUND - NO. 28133

		Budgeted	Amo	unte	Activ	ial Amounts	Fin	riance with nal Budget Positive
Revenues: Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	Original -	\$	<u>Final</u> 145,010	(<u>Bud</u> \$	getary Basis) 128,499	<u>(</u> \$	Negative) (16,511)
intergovernmental state grants	Ψ		Ψ	113,010	¥	120,177	Ψ	(10,511)
Expenditures: Current:								
Instruction		<u> </u>		145,010		139,872		5,138
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(11,373)		(11,373)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>				25,708		25,708
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		14,335	\$	14,335
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables								
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	14,335		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

TUTORING FUND - NO. 28178

		Budgeted	l Amo			al Amounts	Fin F	ance with al Budget Positive
Revenues:	<u>Orig</u>	<u>ınaı</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Duag	<u>etary Basis)</u>	<u>(1</u>	<u>legative)</u>
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Expenditures: Current: Instruction		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>				
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-		-
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	\$	<u>-</u>	\$	<u>-</u>		1,546 1,546	\$	1,546 1,546
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables								
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	1,546		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SPECIAL CAPITAL OUTLAY - LOCAL FUND - NO. 31300

				Variance with Final Budget
	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual Amounts	Positive
	<u>Original</u>	<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)	(Negative)
Revenues:				
Charges for services	\$ 2,950	\$ 2,950	\$ 1,662	\$ (1,288)
Investment and interest income	140	140	<u> 156</u>	16
Total revenues	3,090	3,090	1,818	(1,272)
Expenditures:				
Capital outlay:				
Construction in progress	1,553,864	1,553,864		1,553,864
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(1,550,774)	(1,550,774)	1,818	1,552,592
Beginning cash balance budgeted	1,550,774	1,550,774	-	(1,550,774)
Eural halan as at hanimain a of the second			1 550 070	1 550 070
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>	<u>1,550,969</u>	1,550,969
Fund balance at end of the year	<u> </u>	\$ -	1,552,787	\$ 1,552,787
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:				
Change in payables				
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)			\$ 1,552,787	

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SPECIAL CAPITAL OUTLAY - STATE FUND - NO. 31400

		Budgete	d Amo	unts	Actu	al Amounts	Fi	riance with nal Budget Positive
	C	riginal		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	getary Basis)	(Negative)
Revenues:								,
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction					-	_		
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-		-
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_				48,375		48,375
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	-	\$	_		48,375	\$	48,375
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables								
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	48,375		
, · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ED TECHNOLOGY EQUIPMENT ACT FUND - NO. 31900

				Variance with Final Budget
	Budgeted	Amounts	Actual Amounts	Positive
	<u>Original</u>	<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)	(Negative)
Revenues:				
Intergovernmental - federal grants	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 147,662	\$ 147,662
Investment and interest income	1,334	1,334	4,150	2,816
Total revenues	1,334	1,334	151,812	150,478
Expenditures:				
Current:				
Support services:				
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	2,039,574	<u>8,411,756</u>	5,097,250	3,314,506
Excess (deficiency) of revenues				
over expenditures	(2,038,240)	(8,410,422)	(4,945,438)	3,464,984
Other financing sources:				
Sale of bonds		<u>6,700,000</u>	<u>6,700,000</u>	
Net change in fund balance	(2,038,240)	(1,710,422)	1,754,562	3,464,984
D · · · 111 11.1	2.020.240	1.710.422		(1.710.422)
Beginning cash balance budgeted	2,038,240	1,710,422	-	(1,710,422)
Fund balance at beginning of the year			1,704,152	1,704,152
Fund balance at end of the year	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	3,458,714	\$ 3,458,714
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:				
Change in payables			6,270	
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)			\$ 3,464,984	
, ,				

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

PUBLIC SCHOOL CAPITAL OUTLAY - 20% FUND - NO. 32100

	Budgeted Amounts					ıl Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive	
		<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	etary Basis)	(Negative)	
Revenues:								
Contributions - private grants	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Expenditures: Capital outlay:								
Equipment		99,873		99,873				99,873
Excess (deficiency) of revenues over expenditures		(99,873)		(99,873)		-		99,873
Beginning cash balance budgeted		99,873		99,873		-		(99,873)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		_		_		99,873		99,873
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	_		99,873	\$	99,873
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables								
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	99,873		

CAPITAL ASSETS

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATIONS OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - BY SOURCE

June 30, 2016

C . 1	C 1	. 1	
Governmental	funds	capital	assets:

Land	\$ 4,142,761
Buildings and improvements	247,079,149
Improvements other than buildings	4,448,663
Equipment	11,637,391
Construction in progress	<u>17,958,201</u>
Total governmental funds capital assets:	\$ 285,266,165

Investment in governmental funds capital assets by source:

General funds	\$ 6,208,093
Special revenue funds	2,184,072
Capital projects funds	276,874,000
Total governmental funds capital assets:	\$ 285,266,165

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATIONS OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY June 30, 2016

				In	nprovements						
			Buildings and		other than		Construction				
Function and Activity		<u>Land</u>	<u>Improvements</u>		<u>buildings</u>	<u>Equipment</u>	in progress	<u>Total</u>			
Educational services:											
Instruction	\$	-	\$	\$	26,766	\$ 1,032,467	\$ -	\$ 1,059,233			
Support services:											
Students		-			-	104,502	-	104,502			
Instruction		-			-	7,354	-	7,354			
General Administration		-			-	308,764	-	308,764			
School Administration		- 82			-	159,099	-	242,040			
Central Services		-			-	62,020	-	62,020			
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		650,000			-	1,266,505	-	1,916,505			
Student Transportation		-			-	7,010,677	-	7,010,677			
Other Support Services		_			-	37,700	-	37,700			
Non-instructional services:											
Food Services Operations		_			-	991,411	-	991,411			
Capital Outlay	_	3,492,761	246,996,208	_	4,421,897	656,892	17,958,201	273,525,959			
-	\$	4,142,761	\$ 247,079,149	\$	4,448,663	\$ 11,637,391	\$ 17,958,201	\$285,266,165			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS USED IN THE OPERATIONS OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS - CHANGES BY FUNCTION AND ACTIVITY June 30, 2016

	Balance				Balance
Function and Activity	June 30, 2015	Reclassification	<u>Additions</u>	<u>Deletions</u>	June 30, 2016
Educational services:					
Instruction	\$ 1,039,048	\$ -	\$ 20,185	\$ -	\$ 1,059,233
Support services:					
Students	112,250	-	-	(7,748)	104,502
Instruction	7,354	-	-	-	7,354
General Administration	274,764	-	34,000	-	308,764
School Administration	242,040	-	-	-	242,040
Central Services	62,020	-	-	-	62,020
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	1,919,691	-	100,959	(104,145)	1,916,505
Student Transportation	7,228,405	-	331,725	(549,453)	7,010,677
Other Support Services	37,700	-	-	-	37,700
Non-instructional services:					
Food Services Operations	955,634	-	35,777	-	991,411
Capital Outlay	251,620,771		26,731,865	(4,826,677)	273,525,959
	\$263,499,677	\$ -	\$ 27,254,511	\$ (5,488,023)	\$285,266,165

ADDITIONAL DISCLOSURES

Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - Agency Funds

Schedule of Pledged Collateral

Cash Reconciliation

Schedule of Vendor Information

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

Statement of Changes in Assets and Liabilities - All Agency Funds Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Balance					Balance		
<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>Ju</u>	ne 30, 2015	Receipts	Dis	<u>sbursements</u>	Ju	June 30, 2016		
Central Office Farmington HS Piedra Vista HS	\$	1,061,512 418,192 302,697	\$ 1,175,813 716,535 656,764	\$	1,290,319 806,153 713,282	\$	947,006 328,574 246,179		
Pooled cash and investments	\$	1,782,401	\$ 2,549,112	\$	2,809,754	\$	1,521,759		
<u>LIABILITIES</u>									
Deposits held for others	\$	1,782,401	\$ 2,549,112	\$	2,809,754	\$	1,521,759		

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF PLEDGED COLLATERAL June 30, 2016

	Wells Fargo <u>Bank</u>		Citizens <u>Bank</u>	Bank of Southwest	<u>US Bank</u>	New Mexico Finance Authority		
Cash on deposit at June 30, 2016:								
Checking and savings Less: FDIC coverage	\$	26,792,805 (250,000)	\$ 4,969,602 (250,000)	\$ 1,303,374 (250,000)	\$ 3,941,257	\$	2,824,302	
Uninsured funds	\$	26,542,805	\$ 4,719,602	\$ 1,053,374	\$ 3,941,257	\$	2,824,302	
Amount requiring pledged collateral:								
50% collateral requirement	\$	13,271,403	\$ 2,359,801	\$ 526,687	\$ 1,845,629	\$	1,412,151	
Pledged collateral		17,486,989	 5,590,149	 825,000	 3,941,257		2,824,302	
Excess (deficiency) of pledged collateral	\$	4,215,586	\$ 3,230,348	\$ 298,313	\$ 2,095,628	\$	1,412,151	

Pledged collateral of financial institutions consists of the following at June 30, 2016

Wells Fargo Bank:	<u>Maturity</u>	CUSIP#	$\underline{\mathbf{N}}$	<u> Iarket Value</u>
FNMA	6/1/2043	3138WVPL9	\$	2,674,941
FNMA	4/1/2030	3138YGYF3		12,551,057
FNMA	10/1/2042	31417DQU0		2,260,991
			\$	17,486,989

The above securities are held at Bank of New York Mellon, New York, NY.

Citizens Bank:

FNMA 10/25/2041 3136A1MJ1 \$ 5,590,149

The above securities are held at Federal Home Loan Bank in Dallas, TX.

Bank of the Southwest:

Letter of Credit 12/5/2016 \$ 825,000

The above letter of credit is held at Bank of the Southwest in Roswell, NM, will honored by the Federal Home Loan Bank.

US Bank:

First American Gov Obligations 31846V203 \$ 3,941,257

The above is a US Government backed money market held at USBank.

State of New Mexico:

Detail of the pledged collateral to the District is unavailable because the bank commingles pleged collateral for all state funds it holds. However, the State Treasurer's Office Collateral Bureau monitors the pledged collateral for all state funds.

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CASH RECONCILIATION Year Ended June 30, 2016

	-	Beş	ginning Cash		Receipts	Distributions			Other		et Cash End of Period		djustments the report	Т	otal Cash on Report
Operations		\$	7,838,408	\$	76,614,878	\$	78,137,653	\$	(2,264,143)	\$	4,051,490	\$	(461,659)	\$	3,589,831
Transportation			16,631		2,830,628		2,838,944		-		8,315		-		8,315
Instructional Materials			463,352		778,264		724,396		-		517,220		_		517,220
Food Services			1,385,050		4,038,096		4,173,347		_		1,249,799		_		1,249,799
Athletics			122,472		334,219		325,844		_		130,847		_		130,847
Activity Funds			140,945		603,340		657,915		_		86,370		_		86,370
Federal Flowthrough Fur	nds		(1,829,079)		6,525,069		6,762,665		2,171,707		105,032		_		105,032
Federal Direct Funds			15,131		1,464,674		1,395,460		101,208		185,553		_		185,553
Local Grants			242,514		250,000		221,082				271,432		_		271,432
State Flowthrough Funds	:		(215,176)		1,315,625		1,559,677		_		(459,228)		461,659		2,431
State Direct Funds	,		27,254		128,499		139,872				15,881		-		15,881
Bond Building			5,850,732		35,023,478		14,124,731		(7,674)		26,741,805		(22,769,154)		3,972,651
Special Capital Outlay - I.	ocal		1,550,969		1,818		17,127,731		(7,074)		1,552,787		(22,707,134)		1,552,787
					1,010		-		-				-		
Special Capital Outlay - S			48,375		2 100 (02		2.065.120		-		48,375		-		48,375
Capital Improvements SF			1,526,035		3,100,692		2,965,139		-		1,661,588		-		1,661,588
Ed Technology Equipme			1,710,422		6,851,812		5,097,250		-		3,464,984		-		3,464,984
Public School Capital Ou	itlay - 20%		99,873		-		-		-		99,873		-		99,873
Debt Service			8,771,394		9,187,540		5,488,960		-		12,469,974		-		12,469,974
Ed Tech Debt Service			5,087,139		4,053,551		5,093,813		-		4,046,877		-		4,046,877
Agency Funds		-	_		<u>-</u>	-		_		_		_	1,521,759	-	1,521,759
Total		\$	32,852,441	\$	153,102,183	\$	129,706,748	\$	1,098	\$	56,248,974	\$	(21,247,395)	\$	35,001,579
Account Name	ount Name Account Type]	Bank Name	В	ank Amount			Adjus	stments to repo	ort:			
Operational	Checking -	Checking - Interest		Wells	s Fargo	\$	4,693,361			Ag	ency funds			\$	1,521,759
Op Invest	Money Ma	y Market - Interest		Wells Fargo			12,870			Du	e from other F	und	S		(461,959)
School Lunch	Checking -	cking - Interest		Bank of the Southwest			1,303,374			Du	e to other Fun	ds			461,959
Federal	Checking -	- Inter	est	Wells	Fargo		100						(22,769,154)		
Tec Bonds	Checking -	- Inter	est	Citize	ens		730,752							\$	(21,247,395)
Bond Fund	Checking -			Wells	s Fargo		124							_	
Bond Fund	Checking -			Citizo	C		1								
	_			Citize				A disease and to a			stmonto to goob	ach:			
Capital Improvements Activities	Checking -			Citize			1,640,550	Adjustments to cash: Bank Balance				\$	20 021 240		
	Checking -						911,525							à	39,831,340
Debt	Checking -				s Fargo		15,745,300						252.007		
Debt Frank - Para Co	Money Ma				s Fargo		771,551				tstanding depo				252,897
Employee Benefits	Checking -				s Fargo		2,677,788				tstanding chec			_	(5,081,978)
FHS Merchant Acct	Checking -				s Fargo		2,374			1	Total adjustme	nt to	cash	\$	35,002,259
FHS Scorp Activity	Checking -	- Inter	est		s Fargo		345,147								
FHS Special Activity	Checking -	- Inter	est	Wells	s Fargo		1								
NonBudgeted	Checking -	- Inter	est	Wells	s Fargo		122,932								
PV Activity Acct	Checking -	- Inter	est	Wells	s Fargo		241,514								
Bond Building	Money Ma	ırket -	Interest	USBa	ınk		3,941,257								
PV MerchantAcct	Checking -	- Inter	est	Wells	Fargo		266								
Secondary Athletic	Checking -	- Inter	est	Citize	ens		133,845								
Special Building	Checking -			Citize			1,552,929								
State & Local	Checking -				Fargo		1,711								
Transportation	Checking -				Fargo		26,944								
State & Local	Checking -				s Fargo		7 2 224 202								
Bond Building	Escrow - I				Finance Authority		2,824,302								
Accounts payable Payroll Clearing	Checking - Checking -				s Fargo s Fargo		752,975 1,397,840								
1 ayron Cicaring	Checking -	- miter	Cot	W CIIS	2 1 4180		1,07/,04U								
						\$	39,831,340								

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF VENDOR INFORMATION

(Individual Purchases in Exceeding \$60,000, Excluding Gross Receipts Tax)

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Prepared by (Agency Staff Name): <u>Lisa Evans</u> Title: <u>Procurement Officer</u> Date: <u>August 31, 2016</u>

RFB/RFP#	Type of Procurement	Awarded To	amount of Awarded <u>Contract</u>	Amount of Amended Contract	Name and Physical Address of All Respondents	In-State / Out-of-State <u>Vendor</u>	Veteran's Preference N/A for Federal <u>Funds</u>	Scope of Work
7/29/15	Sole Source	Learner Innovations	\$ 65,450		202 (1: 1 //4204) [out of state		Teacher Professional Development
2017.01		100	100.005		292 Chicago Ave #1201, Minneapolis, MN 55407			E W M DI G :
2016-01	NY . TY . 1	ARC	\$ 189,225		P.O. Box 1158, Albuquerque, NM 87103	in state		Facility Master Plan Service
2016-02	Not Used							
2016-03		Geomat	\$ 260,775		915 Malta Ave. Farmington, NM 87401 (Terracon from	in state		Quality Control Testing
2016-04	Lot #1	Beck			5300 Eagle Rock Ave NE, Suite A Albuquerque, NM	in state		Facility Upgrades
	Lot #2	Business Environments			5351 Wilshire NE, Albuquerque, NM 87113 (Contract Assoc, 800 20th	in state		Facility Upgrades
2016-05		Network Cabling	\$ 1,424,940			in state		Fiber Optic Cable Network
		-			P.O. Box 190, Kirtland, NM 87417			Solutions
2016-B01	bid	Winters Constr.	\$ 352,980		704 S. Orchard Ave, Farmington, NM 87401	in state		Facility Upgrades
2016-B02	bid	Winters Constr.	\$ 334,230		704 S. Orchard Ave, Farmington, NM 87401	in state		Facility Upgrades
2016-B03	bic	Winters Constr.	\$ 452,120		. 6 .	in state		Facility Upgrades
3/29/16	Sole source	Thinkcerca, Inc.	\$ 140,800		. 0 .	out of state		Teacher Professional Development

440 N. Wells St., Site 720, Chicago, IL 60654

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

COMPONENT UNIT

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

STATEMENT OF NET POSITION June 30, 2016

	overnmental <u>Activities</u>
Assets	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 365,122
Receivables:	
Grant	 45,045
Total Assets	 410,167
Deferred Outflows of Resources:	
Contributions to pension subsequent to the measurement date	100,485
Net change in pension assumptions	54,761
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	 103,096
Total Deferred Outflows of Resources	 258,342
Liabilities	
Accounts payable	51,452
Accrued salaries	129,552
Long-term liabilities other than pensions:	
Due within one year	-
Due in more than one year	-
Aggregate net pension liability	 1,592,112
Total Liabilities	 1,773,116
Deferred Inflows of Resources	
Difference between expected and actual experience	29,364
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on plan investments	7,868
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	 4,694
Total Deferred Inflows of Resources	 41,926
Net Position	
Restricted for:	
Special revenue funds	417
Unrestricted	 (1,146,950)
Total Net Position	\$ (1,146,533)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Year Ended June 30, 2016

				Progr	Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position				
Functions/Programs Primary government: Governmental activities: Instruction Support Services - Students Support Services - Instruction Support Services - General Administration Support Services - School Administration Central Services Operations & Maintenance of Plant Total governmental activities	Expenses		Charges for Services		Operating Grants and Contributions		Capital Grants and Contibutions		ry Government overnmental <u>Activities</u>
	\$	2,866,355 160,924 32,473 35,053 201,870 84,699 115,949 3,497,323	\$ 2,443	\$	87,124 4,891 987 1,065 6,136 2,574 3,524 106,301	\$	- - - - - -	\$	(2,776,788) (156,033) (31,486) (33,988) (195,734) (82,125) (112,425) (3,388,579)
				Gran Misc Total gen	evenues: equalization ats and contributellaneous incomeral revenues net position		stricted	_	2,888,409 400 526 2,889,335 (499,244)
				_	tion - beginni tion - ending	ng		\$	(647,289) (1,146,533)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Balance Sheet June 30, 2016

		Genera	Funds	3			Sp	ecial	Revenue	Funds				Project	pital s Fund		
		perational ad #11000	Mat	erials #14000	Total General <u>Funds</u>		ivities #23000	II	itlement DEA-B 1 #24106	Bon	ries GO d 2012 #27107	Spe	Total cial Revenue <u>Funds</u>	Cap Improv SE <u>Fund</u> #	rements		Total vernmental <u>Funds</u>
Assets																	
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	364,705	\$	-	\$ 364,705	\$	417	\$	-	\$	-	\$	417	\$	-	\$	365,122
Receivables:									45.045				45.045				45.045
Grant		-		-	-		-		45,045		-		45,045		-		45,045
Due from other funds Total assets	<u></u>	41,097	er-		41,097	a	417	•	4E 04E	<u> </u>		<u></u>	45 462	6		Φ.	41,097
Total assets	Þ	405,802	à		\$ 405,802	Þ	417	à	45,045	ð		Þ	45,462	Þ		Þ	451,264
Liabilities and fund balance Liabilities:																	
Accounts payable		51,452		-	51,452	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	_	\$	-	\$	51,452
Accrued salaries		125,604		-	125,604		-		3,948		-		3,948		-		129,552
Due to other funds		_					_		41,097				41,097				41,097
Total liabilities		177 , 056		<u> </u>	<u>177,056</u>			_	45 <u>,045</u>		<u> </u>		45,045		<u> </u>		222,101
Fund balance:																	
Restricted for:																	
Special revenue funds		-		-	-		417		-		-		417		-		417
Unassigned		228,746			228,746				<u>-</u>				<u> </u>				228,746
Total fund balance		228,746			228,746		417		<u>-</u>				417				229,163
Total liabilities and fund balance	\$	405,802	\$		\$ 405,802	\$	417	\$	45,045	\$		\$	45,462	\$		\$	451,264

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:

Fund balances - total governmental funds	\$ 229,163
Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financial resources and therefore are not reported in the funds.	
Deferred inflow of resources are not financial resources, and therefore are not reported in the funds and include:	
Contributions to pension subsequent to the measurement date	100,485
Net change in pension assumptions	54,761
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	103,096
Long-term liabilities, including bonds payable, are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the funds	
Net pension liability	(1,592,112)
Deferred outflow of resources are not financial resources, and therefore are not reported in the funds and include:	
Difference between expected and actual experience	(29,364)
Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on plan investments	(7,868)
Net change in proportionate share of pension liability	(4,694)
Net position of governmental activities	\$ (1,146,533)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance

Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Genera	General Funds		Spe	Special Revenue Funds	spu		Capital Projects Fund	
	Operational	Instructional Materials	Total General	Activities	Entitlement IDEA-B	Libraries GO Bond 2012	Total Special Revenue	Capital Improvements SB-9	Total Governmental
Revenues:	Fund	Hund	Hund	Fund #23000	Fund #24106	Fund #2/10/	Hunds	Fund #31/00	Funds
Intergovernmental - federal grants	ı ≶	- \$	ı \$	- ₩	\$ 70,631	- ∀	\$ 70,631	. ↔	\$ 70,631
Intergovernmental - state grants	2,888,408	35,671	2,924,079	1	ı	ı	1	1	2,924,079
Charges for services	1.800		1.800	643			643		2,443
Miscellaneous	526		526				'		526
Total revenues	2,891,134	35,671	2,926,805	643	70,631		71,274		2,998,079
Expenditures:									
Current:									
Instruction	2,733,502	51,194	2,784,696	711	7,335	1	8,046	ı	2,792,742
Support services:									
Students	97,628	ı	97,628	1	63,296	1	63,296	1	160,924
Instruction	32,473	1	32,473	1	1	1	1	1	32,473
General Administration	35,053	1	35,053	1	1	1	1	•	35,053
School Administration	201,870	ı	201,870	1	ı	1	1	1	201,870
Central Services	84,699	ı	84,699	1	ı	1	1	•	84,699
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	115,949		115,949	1	'				115,949
Total expenditures	3,301,174	51,194	3,352,368	711	70,631	1	71,342	1	3,423,710
Excess (deficiency) of revenues									
over expenditures	(410,040)	(15,523)	(425,563)	(89)	1	1	(89)	1	(425,631)
Fund balance at beginning of the year Fund balance at end of the year	638,786 \$ 228,746	15,523	654,309 \$ 228,746	485	· · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	₩	48 <u>5</u> \$ 417	\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\	654,794 \$ 229,163

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Year Ended June 30, 2016

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:

Net change in fund balance - total governmental funds	\$ (425,631)
Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in the governmental funds.	
Deferred contributions to pension plan	100,485
Pension expense	 (174,098)
Change in net position of governmental activities	\$ (499,244)

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

General Funds

Special revenue funds are operating funds used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are intended for specific purposes other than special assessments or major capital projects.

➤ OPERATING FUND (Fund No. 11000)

Minimum Balance: None

The government's primary fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required to be accounted for in another fund.

➤ INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS FUND (Fund No. 14000)

Minimum Balance: None

Accounts for all the Instructional Materials funds received through the state for the purpose of acquiring study materials for the students.

Special Revenue Funds

Special revenue funds are operating funds used to account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are intended for specific purposes other than special assessments or major capital projects.

➤ ACTIVITIES (Fund No. 23000)

Minimum Balance:

None

To account for revenue and expenditures associated with the District's non-instructional support activities (primarily after-school activities).

➤ ENTITLEMENT IDEA-B (Fund No. 24106)

Minimum Balance: None

Program provides grants to states that flow-through to schools, to assist them in providing a free appropriate public education to all children with disabilities. The program is funded by the United States government, under the Individuals with Disabilities Education

LIBRARY GO BONDS 2012 (Fund No. 27107)

Minimum Balance:

None

Funds to be used for library books and library resources for public school libraries statewide. Library resources include computers, software, projectors, televisions, other related hardware and software, shelving, desks, chairs, and book trucks/carts. Senate Bill 66, Laws of 2012, 2nd Session, Chapter 54, Section 10.B.(3).

Act, Part B, Section 611-617, and part D, Section 674 as amended, 20 U.S.C. 1711-1417 and 1420.

Capital Projects Fund

Capital projects funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds and trust funds.

➤ CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS SB – 9 (Fund No. 31700)

Minimum Balance: None

This fund provides financing for the purchase of equipment and capital improvements to School District property. Funding is received from a 2 mill property tax levy and interest earned on investments, under New Mexico Senate Bill 9.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FINANACIAL SECTION

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

OPERATIONAL FUND - NO. 11000

		Budgeted	Amo	unts	Act	ual Amounts	Fin	riance with nal Budget Positive
		<u>Original</u>		Final	(Buc	dgetary Basis)	(1	Negative)
Revenues:	=				7		/-	
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	2,881,255	\$	2,888,409	\$	2,888,409	\$	-
Contributions - private grants		-		-		400		400
Charges for services		-		-		1,800		1,800
Miscellaneous		_				575		<u>575</u>
Total revenues		2,881,255		2,888,409		<u>2,891,184</u>		2,775
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		2,431,363		2,871,313		2,685,889		185,424
Support services:								
Students		148,063		145,463		97,628		47,835
Instruction		35,609		50,609		31,163		19,446
General Administration		23,400		36,100		33,679		2,421
School Administration		189,880		213,984		201,870		12,114
Central Services		74,800		89,800		84,699		5,101
Operation & Maintenance of Plant		113,004		119,926		114,844		5,082
Total expenditures		3,016,119		3,527,195		3,249,772		277,423
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		(134,864)		(638,786)		(358,588)		280,198
Beginning cash balance budgeted		134,864		638,786		-		(638,786)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>		638,786		638,786
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$	<u>-</u>		280,198	\$	280,198
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables						(51,452)		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	228,746		

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS FUND - NO. 14000

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Year Ended June 30, 2016

						Final 1	ce with Budget
	 Budgeted	Amo	unts	Actua	ll Amounts	Pos	itive
	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	etary Basis)	(Neg	ative)
Revenues:							
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$ 29,408	\$	35,671	\$	35,671	\$	-
Expenditures:							
Current:							
Instruction	 34,408		51,194	-	51,194		
Excess (deficiency) of revenues							
over expenditures	(5,000)		(15,523)		(15,523)		-
Beginning cash balance budgeted	5,000		15,523		-		(15,523)
Fund balance at beginning of the year	 <u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		15,523		15,523
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ _	\$	_		-	\$	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables					<u>-</u>		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)				\$	_		

GENERAL FUND FINANCIAL SECTION

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

ACTIVITIES FUND - NO. 23000

		Budgeted	Amo	-		l Amounts	Fin I	ance with al Budget Positive
	<u>(</u>	<u>Original</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	etary Basis)	<u>(N</u>	<u>legative)</u>
Revenues:								
Charges for services	\$	-	\$	1,643	\$	643	\$	(1,000)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		<u>-</u>		1,643		711		932
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(68)		(68)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u> </u>		<u>=</u>		485		485
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$	-		417	\$	417
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in payables						-		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	417		

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

ENTITLEMENT IDEA-B FUND - NO. 24106

		Budgeted	Amo	unto	Activ	al Amounts	Fin	ance with al Budget Positive
		_	Allio	-				
D	<u>C</u>	<u> Driginal</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budg	getary Basis)	<u>(N</u>	legative)
Revenues:	dt.	70.707	Φ.	70.704	Ф	<i>(</i> 4.050	dh.	(0,020)
Intergovernmental - federal grants	3	70,796	<u> 5</u>	70,796	3	61,858	3	(8,938)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Instruction		_		7,500		7,335		165
Support services:				,		,		
Students		70,796		63,296		63,296		_
Total expenditures		70,796		70,796		70,631		165
Excess (deficiency) of revenues								
over expenditures		-		-		(8,773)		(8,773)
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u>=</u>	ī	<u>=</u>		<u>-</u>
Fund balance at end of the year	\$	_	\$			(8,773)	\$	(8,773)
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS:								
Change in grant receivable						8,773		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	_		

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

LIBRARIES GO BOND 2012 FUND - NO. 27107

		Budgeted	Amou	nts	Actual Amounts		Fina	ance with al Budget ositive
	<u>O</u>	<u>riginal</u>		<u>Final</u>	(Budgeta	ary Basis)	<u>(N</u>	<u>egative)</u>
Revenues:								
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$	8,037	\$	8,037	\$	-	\$	(8,037)
Expenditures:								
Current:								
Support services:								
Instruction		8,037		8,037				8,037
Excess of revenues over expenditures		-		-		-		-
Fund balance at beginning of the year		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		<u> </u>		
Fund balance at end of the year	\$		\$			-	\$	_
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables						<u>=</u>		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)					\$	<u>-</u>		

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS SB-9 FUND - NO. 31700

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual (Non-GAAP Budgetary Basis) Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Budgeted	Amounts	Fin	riance with nal Budget Positive		
	 <u>Original</u>	<u>Final</u>	(Budgetary Basis)		<u>(1</u>	Negative)
Revenues:						
Intergovernmental - state grants	\$ 21,665	\$ 32,336	\$	-	\$	(32,336)
Expenditures:						
Current:						
Support services:						
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	 21,665	 32,336		<u>=</u>		32,336
Excess of revenues over expenditures	-	-		-		-
Fund balance at beginning of the year	 <u> </u>	 <u>-</u>		<u> </u>		_
Fund balance at end of the year	\$ 	\$ 		-	\$	
RECONCILIATION TO GAAP BASIS: Change in payables				<u>-</u>		
Fund balance at end of the year (GAAP basis)			\$	_		

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND FINANCIAL SECTION

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

OTHER SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

(NEW MEWXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

SCHEDULE OF PLEDGED COLLATERAL June 30, 2016

	Citizens <u>Bank</u>
Cash on deposit at June 30, 2016 Less: FDIC coverage	\$ 374,789 250,000
Uninsured funds	\$ 124,789
50% collateral requirement Pledged collateral	\$ 62,395 1,085,400
Excess (deficiency) of pledged collateral	\$ 1,023,005

Pledged collateral of financial institutions consists of the following at June 30, 2016

 Citizens Bank:
 Maturity
 CUSIP #
 Market Value

 FHLB
 9/13/2024
 3130A2UW4
 \$ 1,085,400

The above securities are held at Federal Home Loan Bank, Dallas, TX.

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

CASH RECONCILIATION

Year Ended June 30, 2016

	Begi	inning Cash	Receipts		Distributions Other			Other Net Cash End of Period			,	ustments to ne report		tal Cash on Report
Operations	\$	748,662	\$	2,891,184	\$	3,249,772	\$	15,727	\$	405,801	\$	(41,096)	\$	364,705
Instructional Materials Activity Funds		15,523 485		35,671 643		51,194 711		-		- 417		-		- 417
Federal Flowthrough Fur	nds	(33,333)		61,858		70,631		1,010		(41,096)		41,096		41 /
Total	\$	731,337	\$	2,989,356	\$	3,372,308	\$	16,737	\$	365,122	\$		\$	365,122
Account Name	Account Type		В	ank Name	Ва	nk Amount			Adjustm	ents to report:				
Operational	Checking - Interest		Citizen	ns of Farmington	\$	374,789			Due f	rom other fund	ds - poo	oled cash	\$	(41,096)
										o other funds - al adjustment	•		<u> </u>	41,096
									100	ai aujustinent	to the r	ероп	<u> </u>	
									Adjustm	ents to cash:				
										Balance			\$	374,789
										on hand				-
										anding deposit				- (0, ((7)
										anding checks				(9,667)
									Tot	al adjustment	to cash		\$	365,122

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY

(COMPONENT UNIT OF FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS)

SCHEDULE OF VENDOR INFORMATION

(Individual Purchases in Exceeding \$60,000, Excluding Gross Receipts Tax) Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Prepared by (Agend	cy Staff Name): _	Sean Fry	Title: <u>Business Manager</u> Dat	e: <u>October 2</u>	26, 2016	
			Amount of	Amount of		In-State /	Veteran's Preference N/A for	
	Type of		Amount of	Amended	Name and Physical Address	Out-of-State	Federal	
RFB/RFP#	<u>Procurement</u>	Awarded To	Contract	Contract	of All Respondents	<u>Vendor</u>	<u>Funds</u>	Scope of Work
None	Sole Source	K12, Inc.			K12 Management Inc. 2300 Coorportate Park D Herndon, VA 20171	r. No	No	Online Curriculum and Materials, Support

STATISTICAL SECTION

This part of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the government's overall financial health.

<u>FINANCIAL TRENDS</u> Page 197

These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the District's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.

REVENUE CAPACITY Page 205

These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the District's most significant local revenue source, the sales tax.

DEBT CAPACITY

Page 211

These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the District's current levels of outstanding debt and the District's ability to issue additional debt in the future.

8

DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC INFORMATION

Page 214

These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the District's financial activities take place.

OPERATING INFORMATION

These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the District's financial report relates to the services the District provides and the activities it performs.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

NET POSITION BY COMPONENT

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Governmental Activities					
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 21,445,446 \$	30,436,357 \$	26,012,989 \$	44,326,970 \$	44,134,648
Restricted	11,222,388	9,745,827	13,551,499	15,247,416	15,877,450
Unrestricted	 26,477,373	23,784,295	34,891,564	17,178,375	21,449,047
Total governmental activities net position	\$ 59,145,207 \$	63,966,479 \$	74,456,052 \$	76,752,761 \$	81,461,145

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Governmental Activities					
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 41,429,758 \$	87,888,998 \$	97,274,871 \$	105,039,068 \$	89,528,046
Restricted	15,416,710	17,180,682	18,167,016	24,781,118	51,226,513
Unrestricted	 22,960,900	24,352,282	22,634,154	(102,994,068)	(90,715,061)
Total governmental activities net position	\$ 79,807,368 \$	129,421,962 \$	138,076,041 \$	26,826,118 \$	50,039,498

Note: 2013 capital assets were restated to correct prior years recordings of capital assets.

Note: GASB 68 Pension liability recorded beginning in 2015

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

EXPENSES, PROGRAM REVENUES, AND NET (EXPENSE)/REVENUE

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

	2007 1		2008		2009		2010		2011		
Expenses											
Governmental Activities:											
Instruction	\$ 48,281,471	\$	50,679,984	\$	51,556,881	\$	52,940,094	\$	50,181,718		
Support services:	25,064,662		25,720,684		27,915,022		19,176,000		22,424,212		
Students											
Instruction - support											
General Administrative											
School Administrative											
Central Services											
Operations & Maintenance of Plant											
Student Transportation	3,603,949		3,122,735		3,023,738		3,206,068		2,760,952		
Other support services											
Non-instructional services:											
Food services	2,967,794		2,805,272		3,113,562		3,134,259		3,495,334		
Community services											
Bond Interest Payable											
Facilities, supplies and materials											
Depreciation - unallocated											
Operation of non-instructional services	5,250,877		5,589,905		1,852,097		17,149,315		14,373,083		
Athletics	469,366		553,966		304,874		366,917		280,813		
Interest on long-term obligations	1,216,796		1,105,550		1,099,819		1,320,460		1,001,828		
Total governmental activities expenses	\$ 86,854,915	\$	89,578,096	\$	88,865,993	\$	97,293,113	\$	94,517,940		
Program Revenues											
Governmental Activities:											
Charges for services:											
General government	\$ 882,564	\$	1,086,221	\$	874,480	\$	721,172	\$	841,094		
Food Services	765,005		806,247		1,118,605		836,626		872,545		
Operating grants and contributions	10,794,422		11,066,893		11,739,989		18,451,821		16,238,340		
Capital grants and contributions	298,570		434,644		15,789		414,564		226,196		
Total governmental activities program revenues	\$ 12,740,561	\$	13,394,005	\$	13,748,863	\$	20,424,183	\$	18,178,175		
Net (expense)/revenue		,	5 404000	,,,	55.44	_	5 4040.05	_	E (000 E) 5		
Governmental activities	\$ 74,114,354	\$	76,184,091	\$	75,117,130	\$	76,868,930	\$	76,339,765		

Note : New Mexico adopted the UCOA for school districts and combined governmental activity functions into Instruction, Support services, Operation of non-instructional services, Food services, Athletics, Pupil Transportation and Interest on long-term debt. Prior years have been adjusted accordingly.

Note - The District began reporting expenditures according to the breakdown by function in 2012.

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

EXPENSES, PROGRAM REVENUES, AND NET (EXPENSE)/REVENUE

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016
Expenses										
Governmental Activities:										
Instruction	\$	48,705,662	\$	50,490,205	\$	56,300,845	\$	63,425,766	\$	44,969,217
Support services:										
Students		10,524,749		10,256,813		10,934,607		12,557,987		11,530,356
Instruction - support		1,733,137		2,166,682		1,782,540		1,916,013		1,753,666
General Administrative		1,181,832		1,189,237		1,474,637		1,460,323		1,454,979
School Administrative		4,463,277		6,443,991		5,117,842		5,326,590		5,699,925
Central Services		799,198		477,143		859,423		1,484,713		1,287,846
Operations & Maintenance of Plant		7,608,853		7,627,858		4,194,480		15,893,619		24,372,188
Student Transportation		3,108,422		3,154,396		3,082,206		4,317,667		3,418,076
Other support services		109,193		73,326		91,023		93,603		25,774
Non-instructional services:										
Food services		3,873,724		3,843,284		4,018,871		4,402,077		4,802,086
Community services		134,934		13,502		7,408		8,332		56,904
Bond Interest Payable										
Facilities, supplies and materials		11,950,619		9,217,681		3,046,988				
Depreciation - unallocated		3,171,107		1,639,781		4,025,893				
Operation of non-instructional services										
Athletics										
Interest on long-term obligations		1,194,295		1,373,015		1,106,616		1,534,093		2,162,706
Total governmental activities expenses	\$	98,559,002	\$	97,966,914	\$	96,043,379	\$	112,420,783	\$	101,533,723
Program Revenues										
Governmental Activities:										
Charges for services:										
General government	\$	740,797	\$	910,475	\$	1,061,757	\$	829,598	\$	1,045,498
Food Services	Ψ	940,227	Ψ	906,651	Ψ	884,881	Ψ	811,223	Ψ	921,586
Operating grants and contributions		12,483,985		12,844,998		13,334,879		19,138,864		17,181,976
Capital grants and contributions		16,536		242,271		1,255,020		11,982,223		15,336,594
Total governmental activities program revenues	\$	14,181,545	\$	14,904,395	\$	16,536,537	\$	32,761,908	\$	34,485,654
Total governmental activities program revenues	Ψ	11,101,515	Ψ	1 1,50 1,555	Ψ	10,550,557	Ψ	32,701,700	Ψ	31,103,031
Net (expense)/revenue										
Governmental activities	\$	84,377,457	\$	83,062,519	\$	79,506,842	\$	79,658,875	\$	67,048,069

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

GENERAL REVENUES AND TOTAL CHANGE IN NET POSITION

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(accrual basis of accounting)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Net (expense)/revenue					
Governmental activities	\$ 74,114,354	\$ 76,184,091	\$ 75,117,130	\$ 76,868,930	\$ 76,339,765
General Revenues and Other Changes in					
Net Position					
Governmental activities:					
Taxes					
Property taxes, general purpose	\$ 481,236	\$ 552,995	\$ 606,564	\$ 590,775	\$ 583,549
Property taxes, debt service	9,941,059	10,039,044	10,858,918	10,554,810	9,983,458
Property taxes, capital projects	2,296,075	2,636,299	2,889,531	2,787,701	3,136,308
Oil & Gas					
Unrestricted grants and contributions	62,759,755	66,897,642	71,133,055	64,409,185	67,228,446
Miscellaneous Income	1,007,894	704,280	118,635	330,227	116,388
Gain/(Loss) on sale of capital assets	-	-	-	492,941	_
Total government activities	\$ 76,486,019	\$ 80,830,260	\$ 85,606,703	\$ 79,165,639	\$ 81,048,149
Change in Net Position					
Governmental activities	\$ 2,371,665	\$ 4,646,169	\$ 10,489,573	\$ 2,296,709	\$ 4,708,384
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Net (expense)/revenue					
Governmental activities	\$ 84,377,457	\$ 83,062,519	\$ 79,506,842	\$ 79,658,875	\$ 67,048,069
General Revenues and Other Changes in					
Net Position					
Governmental activities:					
Taxes					
Property taxes, general purpose	\$ 571,308	\$ 579,898	\$ 590,888	\$ 528,737	\$ 540,502
Property taxes, debt service	11,156,818	10,762,854	11,034,174	9,794,142	9,950,029
Property taxes, capital projects	2,510,503	2,892,633	2,942,681	3,524,200	3,173,781
Oil & Gas				1,439,430	613,830
Unrestricted grants and contributions	68,459,802	70,013,110	73,575,299	75,837,173	75,897,873
Miscellaneous Income	25,249	23,467	17,879	256,983	85,434
Gain/(Loss) on sale of capital assets				(240,758)	-
Total government activities	\$ 82,723,680	\$ 84,271,962	\$ 88,160,921	\$ 91,139,907	\$ 90,261,449
Change in Net Position					
Governmental activities	\$ (1,653,777)	\$ 1,209,443	\$ 8,654,079	\$ 11,481,032	\$ 23,213,380

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

2008

2009

2010

2011

2007

General Fund Unassigned Inventories Total general fund	\$	3,517,211	\$	3,990,364	\$	5,239,278 5,239,278	\$	5,318,316 5,318,316	\$	9,384,014
All other governmental funds										
Restricted:										
Special revenue funds	\$	556,080	\$	527,486	\$	750,723	\$	924,709	\$	1,094,888
Capital projects funds	"	13,418,626	"	8,750,195	"	18,385,461		11,157,362	"	20,427,036
Debt service funds		10,666,308		10,273,313		12,800,776		10,652,904		10,779,975
Total all other governmental funds		24,641,014		19,550,994		31,936,960		22,734,975		32,301,899
Total fund balance	\$	28,158,225	\$	23,541,358	\$	37,176,238	\$	28,053,291	\$	41,685,913
Total faile balance	<u> </u>	20,130,223	Ψ	23,3 11,330	Ψ	37,170,230	Ψ	20,033,271	Ψ	11,000,710
		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016
General Fund										
General Fund Unassioned	\$	10 714 472	\$	12 179 526	\$	9 665 269	\$	8 135 166	\$	6 671 858
Unassigned	\$	10,714,472	\$	12,179,526	\$	9,665,269	\$	8,135,166 138,041	\$	6,671,858
Unassigned Inventories	\$		\$		\$		\$ \$	138,041	\$	134,821
Unassigned	\$	10,714,472	\$	12,179,526 12,179,526	\$	9,665,269	"		\$	
Unassigned Inventories	\$		\$		\$		"	138,041	\$	134,821
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund	\$		\$		\$		"	138,041	\$	134,821
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund All other governmental funds	\$		\$		\$		"	138,041	\$	134,821
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund All other governmental funds Restricted:		10,714,472		12,179,526		9,665,269	\$	138,041 8,273,207		134,821 6,806,679
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund All other governmental funds Restricted: Special revenue funds	\$	10,714,472	\$	12,179,526 1,453,776	\$	9,665,269 1,787,908	"	138,041 8,273,207 1,803,991		134,821 6,806,679 1,622,470
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund All other governmental funds Restricted: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds		10,714,472 1,225,957 25,286,190		12,179,526 1,453,776 10,016,368		9,665,269 1,787,908 28,055,811	\$	138,041 8,273,207 1,803,991 8,720,466		134,821 6,806,679 1,622,470 32,703,331
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund All other governmental funds Restricted: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds Debt service funds		10,714,472 1,225,957 25,286,190 10,911,578		12,179,526 1,453,776 10,016,368 12,248,617		9,665,269 1,787,908 28,055,811 14,208,070	\$	138,041 8,273,207 1,803,991 8,720,466 14,118,620		1,622,470 32,703,331 16,765,891
Unassigned Inventories Total general fund All other governmental funds Restricted: Special revenue funds Capital projects funds		10,714,472 1,225,957 25,286,190		12,179,526 1,453,776 10,016,368		9,665,269 1,787,908 28,055,811	\$	138,041 8,273,207 1,803,991 8,720,466		134,821 6,806,679 1,622,470 32,703,331

Note - amounts restated prior to 2011 for implementation of GASB Statement 54 in 2011.

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

	2007 1	2008	2009	2010	2011
Revenues					
Federal Sources:					
Federal grants	\$ 10,217,871	\$ 10,189,633	\$ 10,340,525	\$ 18,117,216	\$ 15,572,955
Total federal sources	 10,217,871	10,189,633	10,340,525	18,117,216	15,572,955
State Sources:					
State equalization quarantee	59,023,094	62,565,757	67,158,187	60,836,533	64,288,193
Transportation	2,620,544	3,330,992	2,766,260	3,158,507	2,520,300
State instructional materials	902,771	1,000,893	1,208,608	414,145	419,953
State grants	 1,387,104	1,311,904	1,410,172	749,169	891,581
Total state sources	 63,933,513	68,209,546	72,543,227	65,158,354	68,120,027
Local Sources:					
District school tax levy	11,469,129	12,536,566	13,327,597	13,357,629	13,474,931
Fees and activities	1,112,511	1,882,145	1,935,504	1,557,798	1,713,639
Earnings from investments	953,089	704,280	118,635	330,227	116,388
Other revenue	475,544	10,323	57,581	-	-
Total local sources	 14,010,273	15,133,314	15,439,317	15,245,654	15,304,958
Total revenues	\$ 88,161,657	\$ 93,532,493	\$ 98,323,069	\$ 98,521,224	\$ 98,997,940
Expenditures					
Instruction	\$ 47,072,766	\$ 48,829,221	\$ 50,606,964	\$ 50,753,301	\$ 48,611,814
Support services:	24,387,234	24,885,397	27,457,142	18,854,030	18,292,277
Students					
Instruction - support					
General Administrative					
School Administrative					
Central Services					
Operations & Maintenance of Plant					
Student Transportation	2,528,779	2,616,475	2,517,478	2,683,042	2,679,202
Other support services					
Non-instructional services:					
Food services	2,896,116	2,771,521	3,079,811	3,099,390	3,490,358
Community services	-	-	-	-	-
Operation of non-instructional services	1,107,827	2,465,366	259,590	10,385,256	9,855,378
Athletics	310,337	309,539	220,497	279,746	263,334
Capital outlay	4,394,012	10,955,679	13,604,850	9,858,461	10,312,236
Debt service:					
Principal	8,750,000	8,795,000	6,815,735	10,861,286	14,305,648
Interest	1,142,044	1,248,718	998,752	1,362,600	1,100,745
Capital lease issuance costs	 -	22,444	116,716	-	
Total expenditures	\$ 92,589,115	\$ 102,899,360	\$ 105,677,535	\$ 108,137,112	\$ 108,910,992
Revenues over (under) expenditures	\$ (4,427,458)	\$ (9,366,867)	\$ (7,354,466)	\$ (9,615,888)	\$ (9,913,052)
Other Financing Sources (Uses)					
Sale of capital assets	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 492,941	\$ -
Bonds issued	10,100,000		16,000,000	-	22,710,000
Premium on bonds issued	58,471		314,243	-	835,674
Capital lease	-	4,750,000	4,500,000	-	-
Payments to refunded debt escrow	 -	-	-	-	-
Total other financing sources (uses)	\$ 10,158,471	\$ 4,750,000	\$ 20,814,243	\$ 492,941	\$ 23,545,674
Net Change in Fund Balances	\$ 5,731,013	\$ (4,616,867)	\$ 13,459,777	\$ (9,122,947)	\$ 13,632,622
Debt Service as a Percentage of					
Noncapital Expenditures	10.7%	10.6%	8.5%	11.7%	14.6%

Note ¹: New Mexico adopted the UCOA for school districts and combined governmental activity categories into Instruction, Support services, Operation of non-instructional services, Food services, Athletics, Pupil Transportation and Interest on long-term debt. Prior years have been adjusted accordingly.

Note - The District recomputed the percentage using the capitalized expenditures (capital asset additions) and not the capital outlay amount.

Note - The District began reporting expenditures according to the breakdown by function in 2012.

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES, GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

(modified accrual basis of accounting)

		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016
Revenues										
Federal Sources:										
Federal grants	\$	11,724,519	\$	11,305,163	\$	11,505,683	\$	12,899,475	\$	12,016,822
Total federal sources		11,724,519		11,305,163		11,505,683		12,899,475		12,016,822
State Sources:										
State equalization quarantee		65,310,556		66,548,033		69,945,424		74,607,143		75,496,685
Transportation		2,698,211		2,769,972		2,877,620		3,178,562		2,830,628
State instructional materials		451,035		695,105		752,255		778,480		778,264
State grants		542,632		1,539,869		2,440,227		14,435,313		16,861,994
Total state sources		69,002,434		71,552,979		76,015,526		92,999,498		95,967,571
Local Sources:										
District school tax levy		13,782,009		13,986,761		14,400,614		14,771,824		14,189,088
Fees and activities		1,679,873		1,817,126		1,946,638		1,640,821		1,967,084
Earnings from investments		24,150		23,467		17,879		8,257		30,862
Other revenue		235,620		242,237		643,989		1,308,013		486,622
Total local sources		15,721,652		16,069,591		17,009,120		17,728,915		16,673,656
Total revenues	\$	96,448,605	\$	98,927,733	\$	104,530,329	\$	123,627,888	\$	124,658,049
Expenditures										
Instruction	\$	48,645,538	\$	50,500,144	5	56,171,307	5	59,071,009	\$	58,657,865
Support services:										
Students		10,484,641		10,211,974		10,923,048		11,995,208		11,519,452
Instruction - support		1,692,426		2,128,788		1,782,540		1,884,372		1,729,713
General Administrative		1,365,643		1,404,004		1,679,249		1,394,879		1,428,319
School Administrative		4,416,577		4,688,741		5,103,738		5,087,882		5,687,386
Central Services		789,070		468,282		853,221		1,418,176		1,281,644
Operations & Maintenance of Plant		7,664,410		7,607,882		8,256,411		15,181,355		18,079,740
Student Transportation		2,729,501		2,783,702		4,122,683		4,124,173		2,924,893
Other support services		97,296		57,034		91,023		89,408		25,774
Non-instructional services:										
Food services		3,845,948		3,820,888		4,025,369		4,204,800		4,656,749
Community services		134,934		13,502		7,408		7,959		8,402
Operation of non-instructional services		-		-		-				
Athletics		-		-		-				
Capital outlay		19,420,335		17,539,355		14,939,280		29,135,384		27,254,511
Debt service:										
Principal		9,044,230		8,598,102		7,985,000		9,400,000		8,375,000
Interest		1,218,681		1,345,245		1,224,129		1,434,057		2,105,108
Capital lease issuance costs		106,313		-		33,265				388,470
Total expenditures	\$	111,655,543	\$	111,167,643	\$	117,197,671	\$	144,428,662	\$	144,123,026
Revenues over (under) expenditures	\$	(15,206,938)	\$	(12,239,910)	\$	(12,667,342)	\$	(20,800,774)	\$	(19,464,977)
Other Finencine Secretary										
Other Financing Sources (Uses)	\$	_	\$	_	s	_	\$	_	\$	
Sale of capital assets Bonds issued	à		Þ	-	à		à	-	à	44.700.000
		14,000,000		-		33,530,000		-		41,700,000
Premium on bonds issued		909,222		-		486,113		-		2,747,064
Capital lease		6,750,000		-		(2.520.000)		-		-
Payments to refunded debt escrow		24 (50 222	Φ.	-		(3,530,000)		-		44.447.064
Total other financing sources (uses)	\$	21,659,222	\$	-	\$	30,486,113	\$	-	\$	44,447,064
Net Change in Fund Balances	\$	6,452,284	\$	(12,239,910)	\$	17,818,771	\$	(20,800,774)	\$	24,982,087
Debt Service as a Percentage of										
Noncapital Expenditures		9.9%		9.7%		9.2%		9.4%		9.0%

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED ACTUAL VALUE OF TAXABLE PROPERTY LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Fiscal Year	Local Assessed	Central Assessed	Oil & Gas Assessed	Total Assessed Value	Exemptions	Total Taxable Assessed Value ¹	Estimated Actual Taxable Value	Total Direct Tax Rate
2007	\$ 975,740,712	\$ 62,552,707	\$ 235,836,931	\$ 1,274,130,350	\$ 54,641,688	\$ 1,219,488,662 \$	3,658,831,869	\$ 9.953
2008	1,129,490,729	63,999,668	245,628,582	1,439,118,979	77,572,830	1,361,546,149	4,085,046,952	9.902
2009	1,230,768,674	82,737,036	238,830,914	1,552,336,624	98,012,298	1,454,324,326	4,363,409,319	9.915
2010	1,253,326,754	91,177,960	131,413,661	1,475,918,375	101,810,388	1,374,107,987	4,122,736,235	9.921
2011	1,409,817,347	84,283,882	148,590,174	1,642,691,403	230,196,464	1,412,494,939	4,237,908,608	9.923
2012	1,449,286,960	83,782,919	162,995,453	1,696,065,332	242,086,301	1,453,979,031	4,362,373,330	9.924
2013	1,505,199,475	77,702,285	101,656,804	1,684,558,564	257,130,153	1,427,428,411	4,282,713,504	9.926
2014	1,568,435,510	74,491,847	110,402,844	1,753,330,201	281,616,474	1,471,713,727	4,415,582,739	9.931
2015	1,600,883,002	74,064,669	125,310,176	1,800,257,847	283,214,249	1,517,043,598	4,551,585,953	9.939
2016	1,628,353,760	78,630,781	61,125,886	1,768,110,427	283,132,549	1,484,977,878	4,455,379,172	9.921

¹ The assessed values are 33 1/3% of actual taxable value, as set by New Mexico statute.

Source: State of New Mexico, Taxation and Revenue Department Property Tax Division, and Office of San Juan County Assessor.

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

COMPUTATION OF DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GENERAL OBLIGATION MILLAGE RATES LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

		F	armington N	Iunicipal Schools N	3						
					Ed Tech	_					
Fiscal			Debt	Capital	Debt	Total	State Debt	San Juan	City of	San Juan	Total Direct &
Year	_	Operational	Service	Improvement	Service	Direct Rate	Service	County	Farmington	College	Overlapping
2016	City of Farmington Residential	0.319	5.167	1.951	2.254	9.691	1.360	6.529	1.392	3.863	22.835
	City of Farmington Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.167	2.000	2.254	9.921	1.360	8.500	2.209	5.100	27.090
	San Juan County Residential	0.319	5.167	1.951	2.254	9.691	1.360	6.529	0.000	3.863	21.443
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.167	2.000	2.254	9.921	1.360	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.881
2015	City of Farmington Residential	0.323	4.656	1.974	2.783	9.736	1.360	6.231	1.410	3.714	22.451
	City of Farmington Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	4.656	2.000	2.783	9.939	1.360	8.500	2.225	5.100	27.124
	San Juan County Residential	0.323	4.656	1.974	2.783	9.736	1.360	6.231	0.000	3.714	21.041
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	4.656	2.000	2.783	9.939	1.360	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.899
2014	City of Farmington Residential	0.322	3.937	1.968	3.494	9.721	1.360	6.231	1.407	3.714	22.433
	City of Farmington Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	3.937	2.000	3.494	9.931	1.360	8.500	2.225	5.100	27.116
	San Juan County Residential	0.322	3.937	1.968	3.494	9.721	1.360	6.231	0.000	3.714	21.026
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	3.937	2.000	3.494	9.931	1.360	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.891
2013	City of Farmington Residential	0.326	5.760	1.994	1.666	9.746	1.360	6.310	1.426	3.754	22.596
	City of Farmington Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.760	2.000	1.666	9.926	1.360	8.500	2.225	5.100	27.111
	San Juan County Residential	0.326	5.760	1.994	1.666	9.746	1.360	6.310	0.000	3.754	21.170
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.760	2.000	1.666	9.926	1.360	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.886
2012	City of Farmington Residential	0.327	5.199	2.000	2.225	9.751	1.360	6.326	1.431	3.582	22.450
	City of Farmington Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.199	2.000	2.225	9.924	1.360	8.500	2.225	4.920	26.929
	San Juan County Residential	0.327	5.199	2.000	2.225	9.751	1.360	6.326	0.000	3.582	21.019
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.199	2.000	2.225	9.924	1.360	8.500	0.000	4.920	24.704

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

COMPUTATION OF DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GENERAL OBLIGATION MILLAGE RATES LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

		Farmington Municipal Schools Millage Rates									
					Ed Tech						
Fiscal			Debt	Capital	Debt	Total	State Debt	San Juan	City of	San Juan	Total Direct &
Year	_	Operational	Service	Improvement	Service	Direct Rate	Service	County	Farmington	College	Overlapping
2011	City of Farmington Residential	0.324	4.976	1.873	2.447	9.620	1.362	6.267	1.419	3.733	22.401
	City of Farmington Commercial	0.500	4.976	2.000	2.447	9.923	1.362	8.500	2.128	5.100	27.013
	City of Farmington Oil & Gas	0.500	4.976	2.000	2.447	9.923	1.362	8.500	2.225	5.100	27.110
	San Juan County Residential	0.324	4.976	1.873	2.447	9.620	1.362	6.267	0.000	3.733	20.982
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	4.976	2.000	2.447	9.923	1.362	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.885
2010	City of Farmington Residential	0.332	5.065	1.920	2.356	9.673	1.530	6.425	1.457	3.812	22.897
	City of Farmington Commercial	0.500	5.065	2.000	2.356	9.921	1.530	8.500	1.950	5.100	27.001
	City of Farmington Oil & Gas	0.500	5.065	2.000	2.356	9.921	1.530	8.500	2.225	5.100	27.276
	San Juan County Residential	0.332	5.065	1.920	2.356	9.673	1.530	6.425	0.000	3.812	21.440
	San Juan County Commercial/Oil & Gas	0.500	5.065	2.000	2.356	9.921	1.530	8.500	0.000	5.100	25.051
2009	City of Farmington Residential	0.327	4.938	1.893	2.486	9.644	1.150	6.312	1.438	3.756	22.300
	City of Farmington Commercial	0.491	4.938	2.000	2.486	9.915	1.150	8.500	1.908	5.100	26.573
	City of Farmington Oil & Gas	0.500	4.938	2.000	2.486	9.924	1.150	8.500	2.225	5.100	26.899
	San Juan County Residential	0.327	4.938	1.893	2.486	9.644	1.150	6.312	0.000	3.756	20.862
	San Juan County Commercial	0.491	4.938	2.000	2.486	9.915	1.150	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.665
	San Juan County Oil & Gas	0.500	4.938	2.000	2.486	9.924	1.150	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.674
2008	City of Farmington Residential	0.335	5.772	1.940	1.678	9.725	1.250	6.567	1.457	3.883	22.882
	City of Farmington Commercial	0.474	5.772	1.978	1.678	9.902	1.250	8.500	1.878	5.100	26.630
	City of Farmington Oil & Gas	0.500	5.772	2.000	1.678	9.950	1.250	8.500	2.225	5.100	27.025
	San Juan County Residential	0.335	5.772	1.940	1.678	9.725	1.250	6.567	0.000	3.883	21.425
	San Juan County Commercial	0.474	5.772	1.978	1.678	9.902	1.250	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.752
	San Juan County Oil & Gas	0.500	5.772	2.000	1.678	9.950	1.250	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.800
2007	City of Farmington Residential	0.329	7.427	1.908	0.026	9.690	1.221	6.451	1.434	3.828	22.624
	City of Farmington Commercial	0.464	7.427	1.936	0.026	9.853	1.221	8.500	1.824	5.100	26.498
	City of Farmington Oil & Gas	0.500	7.427	2.000	0.026	9.953	1.221	8.500	2.225	5.100	26.999
	San Juan County Residential	0.329	7.427	1.908	0.026	9.690	1.221	6.451	0.000	3.828	21.190
	San Juan County Commercial	0.464	7.427	1.936	0.026	9.853	1.221	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.674
	San Juan County Oil & Gas	0.500	7.427	2.000	0.026	9.953	1.221	8.500	0.000	5.100	24.774

Source: County Tax Collector

(2 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

COMPUTATION OF DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GENERAL OBLIGATION DEBT

			 G/O Debt Outstanding	Percent Applicable	 Amount		
Overlapping Debt							
State of New Mexico	\$	61,607,964,708	\$ 326,755,000	2.41%	\$ 7,875,994		
San Juan County		3,637,535,172	-	40.82%	-		
San Juan College		3,637,535,172	12,110,000	40.82%	4,943,755		
City of Farmington		1,150,509,234	-	100.00%	-		
Total Overlapping Debt					12,819,749		
Direct Debt							
Farmington Schools		1,484,977,878	94,880,483	100.00%	94,880,483		
Total Direct and Overlappin	g Del	ot			\$ 107,700,231.61		

Percent Applicable is calculated based on Assessed Valuation (i.e. Farmington Municipal Schools AV / State of NM AV = 2.41%)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

PRINCIPAL PROPERTY TAXPAYERS CURRENT YEAR AND TEN YEARS AGO

			2	016	2006				
		Assesse	d	Percentage of	Assessed		Percentage of		
Taxpayer	Type of Business	Valuatio	on Rank	Assessed Valuation	Valuation	Rank	Assessed Valuation		
Animas Valley Mall LLC	Retail	\$ 46,12	6,565 1	3.11%	11,382,647	2			
Transwestern Pipeline	Pipeline	29,90	4,237 2	2.01%	9,143,181	4	0.77%		
XTO Energy Inc.	Oil Field Services	26,17	6,074 3	1.76%					
Gas Company of New Mexico	Utility	20,95	7,274 4	1.41%					
San Regional Medical Center	Medical Services	20,07	0,097 5	1.35%					
Compressor Systems Inc.	Oil Field Services	19,35	4,050 6	1.30%					
Enterprise Field Services LLC	Oil Field Services	19,07	5,506 7	1.28%	6,859,656	6			
Farmington Station LLC	Oil Field Services	13,76	5,104 8	0.93%			0.00%		
Qwest	Communications	11,97	4,314 9	0.81%	7,358,812	5	0.62%		
Burlington Resources	Oil & Gas	11,84	7,916 10	0.80%					
San Juan Coal	Mining				12,773,515	1	1.08%		
Constar Co	Pipeline				10,446,117	3	0.88%		
Alltel	Communications				5,647,652	7	0.48%		
Hanover Compression LP	Pipeline				5,402,579	8	0.46%		
Wal-Mart	Retail				4,074,948	9	0.34%		
San Juan Generating	Electric Utility				2,655,352	10	0.22%		
Total		\$ 219,25	1,137	14.76%	\$ 75,744,459	:	4.87%		
District's Assessed Valuation		\$ 1,484,97	7,878	100.00%	\$ 1,181,865,197	_	100.00%		

Source: San Juan County's Assessor's Office

State of New Mexico Taxation & Revenue, Property Tax Division

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS DISTRICT NO. 5

PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Collected within the

Fiscal Year of the Levy										Total Collections to Date			
Fiscal <u>Year</u>				Amount	Percentage of Levy		Collection in Subsequent <u>Years</u>			Amount	Percentage of Levy		
2007	\$	8,985,113	\$	8,609,233	95.89	%	\$	375,064	\$	8,984,297	99.99%		
2008		10,121,316		9,662,514	95.59	%		457,739		10,120,253	99.99%		
2009		10,832,527		10,386,217	95.99	%		444,444		10,830,661	99.98%		
2010		11,764,501		11,209,714	95.3°	%		552,393		11,762,107	99.98%		
2011		11,985,486		11,498,161	95.99	%		482,420		11,980,581	99.96%		
2012		12,256,067		11,802,343	96.39	%		443,436		12,245,779	99.92%		
2013		12,817,333		12,264,550	95.79	%		511,120		12,775,670	99.67%		
2014		13,110,228		12,608,715	96.29	%		340,366		12,949,081	98.77%		
2015		13,389,015		12,901,875	96.49	%		-		12,901,875	96.36%		
2016		13,659,225		13,118,514	96.0	%		-		13,118,514	96.04%		

Source: San Juan County Treasurer.

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS DISTRICT NO. 5

OUTSTANDING DEBT BY TYPE LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	G	overnmental Activities			
		General	Total	Percentage	
		Obligation	Primary	of Personal	Per
		<u>Bonds</u>	Government	<u>Income²</u>	Capita ²
2007	\$	34,673,090	\$ 34,673,090	2.291%	676
2008		30,660,417	30,660,417	1.742%	549
2009		44,691,253	44,691,253	2.680%	771
2010		33,838,121	33,838,121	1.978%	583
2011		42,949,855	42,949,855	2.233%	713
2012		55,394,028	55,394,028	2.836%	933
2013		46,575,397	46,575,397	2.347%	781
2014		68,835,981	68,835,981	N/A	1151
2015		58,885,194	58,885,194	N/A	981
2016		94,880,483	94,880,483	N/A	1789

Notes:

211 | Page

^{1.)} NA = Not Available

^{2.)} New Mexico state statute authorizes school districts to issue debt and impose a property tax for the purpose of financing technology leases.

² Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS DISTRICT NO. 5

RATIOS OF GENERAL BONDED DEBT OUTSTANDING LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

	General		ss: Amounts		Percentage of Estimated Actual Taxable		
Fiscal	Obligation		ilable in Debt		Value of		<u>Per</u>
<u>Year</u>	<u>Bonds</u>	<u>S</u>	ervice fund	<u>Total</u>	<u>Property</u>	!	<u>Capita</u>
2007	\$ 34,673,090	\$	10,256,807	\$ 24,416,283	2.00%	\$	456.33
2008	30,660,417		9,942,252	20,718,165	1.52%		371.12
2009	44,691,253		12,491,260	32,199,993	2.21%		554.00
2010	33,838,121		10,334,379	23,503,742	1.71%		398.36
2011	42,949,855		10,472,588	32,477,267	2.30%		539.14
2012	55,394,028		10,768,985	44,625,043	3.07%		751.32
2013	46,575,397		11,949,971	34,625,426	2.43%		580.87
2014	68,835,981		13,861,821	54,974,160	3.74%		918.93
2015	58,885,194		13,858,533	45,026,661	2.97%		749.95
2016	94,880,483		16,516,851	78,363,632	5.28%		1,477.53

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

COMPUTATION OF LEGAL DEBT MARGIN LAST TEN YEARS

	2007		2008		2009		2010		2011	
Debt Limit Total net debt applicable to limit	\$	76,447,821 34,690,000	\$	86,347,139 30,645,000	\$	91,327,232 44,329,266	\$	82,446,479 33,467,980	\$	84,749,696 41,872,331
Legal debt margin	\$	41,757,821	\$	55,702,139	\$	46,997,966	\$	48,978,499	\$	42,877,365
Total net debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit		45%		35%		49%		41%		49%
		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016
Debt Limit Total net debt applicable to limit	\$	87,238,742 53,578,102	\$	85,645,705 44,980,000	\$	88,302,824 66,975,000	\$	90,429,785 57,575,000	\$	91,022,616 90,900,000
Legal debt margin	\$	33,660,640	\$	40,665,705	\$	21,327,824	\$	32,854,785	\$	122,616
Total net debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit		61%		53%	3% 76%		⁄ ₀ 64°/			100%
			Leg	gal Debt Lim	it C	alculation for I	Fisc	al Year 2015		
	Ass	essed Value							\$ 1	,517,043,598
		`		al assessed val nit: General O	,	tion Bonds			\$	91,022,616 90,900,000
	Leg	al debt margir						\$	122,616	

Note: The debt limit for school districts in New Mexico is 6% of the district's assessed value.

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS LAST TEN YEARS

					Per	
Calendar			Personal	•	Capita	Unemployment
Year	P	opulation	Income	Ir	ncome 1	Rate ²
2007	\$	53,506	\$ 1,513,684,740	\$	28,290	3.70%
2008		55,826	1,759,579,694		31,519	4.60%
2009		57,501	1,667,759,004		29,004	7.70%
2010		58,076	1,711,035,112		29,462	9.80%
2011		60,239	1,923,069,836		31,924	8.60%
2012		59,396	1,952,929,104		32,880	7.70%
2013		59,609	1,984,339,925		33,289	7.60%
2014		59,824	N/A		N/A	7.40%
2015		60,039	N/A		N/A	7.70%
2016		53,037	N/A		N/A	9.10%

Notes: NA=Not available - 2014 to be released in December 2015

Source: ¹ United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

²United States Bureau of Labor Statistics

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS

CURRENT YEAR AND TEN YEARS AGO

		2016		2006					
			Percentage of Total			Percentage of Total			
<u>Employer</u>	Employees	Rank	Employment	Employees	Rank	Employment			
San Juan Medical Center	1,900	1	3.58%	1,375	1	2.47%			
Farmington Municipal School District No.5	1,306	2	2.46%	1,252	2	2.24%			
Central Consolidated Schools	1,000	3	1.89%	1,125	3	2.02%			
San Juan College	1,000	4	1.89%	1,000	4	1.79%			
City of Farmington	966	5	1.82%	685	6	1.23%			
Wal-Mart	766	6	1.44%	677	7	1.21%			
San Juan County	703	7	1.33%						
Conoco Phillips	525	8	0.99%						
Basin Home Health/Basin Coord.	659	9	1.24%	640	8	1.15%			
Aztec Public School District	480	10	0.91%						
BHP Minerals				950	5	1.70%			
Arizona Public Service Company				590	9	1.06%			
Bloomfield Schools				500	10	0.90%			
	9,305		17.55%	8,794		15.77%			

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT DISTRICT EMPLOYEES BY FUNCTION LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Full-time Equivalent Employees as of June 30

				1 011 011110 E	1	inprojece as	0- j 0			
	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010	2009	2008	2007
Instruction:										
Teachers	708	710	696	659	651	644	685	681	661	679
Instructional Aides	183	185	178	211	175	184	112	200	195	182
Support services:										
Students	165	123	157	155	155	160	154	166	164	152
Instruction - support	21	23	21	26	23	23	21	22	23	24
General Administrative	9	9	7	11	14	12	13	11	11	12
School Administrative	54	65	50	42	47	47	50	54	49	43
Central Services	14	17	14	11	9	9	11	10	13	11
Operations & Maintenance of Plant	90	97	92	105	90	97	100	100	100	115
Student Transportation	59	58	60	63	64	64	87	95	88	84
	3									
Food Services Operations	4	4	4	4	3	4	4	3	3	3
Total	1,310	1,291	1,279	1,287	1,231	1,244	1,237	1,342	1,307	1,305

Notes: Full-time instructional employees of the district are employed for all 185 scheduled school days, at 7.5 hours per day or 1,387.5 hours per year.

Bus Drivers FTE calculation changed in 2012 to reflect actual hours in route.

Source: Actuals Expenditure Rollup Report

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

OPERATING STATISTICS LAST TEN FISCAL YEARS

Fiscal Year	Enrollment	Operating Expenditures	Cost Per Pupil	Percentage Change	Expenses	Cost Per Pupil	Percentage Change	Teaching Staff	Pupil- Teacher Ratio	Receiving Free or Reduced-Price Meals
2007	10,120	\$ 65,360,277	\$ 6,459	6.97%	\$ 82,139,764	\$ 8,117	0.00%	661	15.31	42.56%
2008	10,215	67,943,902	6,651	2.99%	89,869,172	8,798	8.39%	681	15.00	42.38%
2009	10,441	67,490,728	6,464	-2.82%	100,786,596	9,653	9.72%	685	15.24	48.97%
2010	10,517	61,407,778	5,839	-9.67%	96,050,751	9,133	-5.39%	644	16.33	49.21%
2011	10,572	60,880,957	5,759	-1.37%	91,811,663	8,684	-4.91%	651	16.24	52.58%
2012	10,648	65,213,440	6,124	6.35%	101,592,359	9,541	9.86%	659	16.16	55.90%
2013	10,686	67,074,652	6,277	2.49%	101,490,733	9,498	-0.46%	696	15.35	55.22%
2014	10,923	72,871,616	6,671	6.29%	104,025,142	9,523	0.27%	710	15.38	56.08%
2015	11,069	77,800,382	7,029	5.36%	123,498,205	11,157	17.15%	708	15.63	55.20%
2016	10,928	78,137,653	7,150	1.73%	119,123,975	10,901	-2.30%	708	15.44	57.43%

Notes: Enrollment figures from average student counts on 80th and 120th day of school.

2009 Operating expenditures include only expenditures for 11000 general fund. Prior years included transportation and instructional materials as they were classified as general funds by the state until 2009.

Expenses include expenditures for all governmental funds less debt service

Percentage of Students

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHOOL BUILDING INFORMATION LAST FIVE YEARS

School	<u>2012</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>
Preschool					
FS Preschool (1991)	42 505	12 505	12 505	12 505	12 505
Square Feet	13,505	13,505	13,505	13,505	13,505
Capacity	92	92	92	92	92
Enrollment	89	133	157	147	147
Elementary					
Animas (1963)	F0 022	F/ /70	F. (70	F/ /70	F. (70
Square Feet	58,923	56,678	56,678	56,678	56,678
Capacity	539	528	528	528	528
Enrollment	480	482	422	451	451
Apache (1956)	55 000	50.740	50.510	50.742	50.540
Square Feet	55,088	59,712	59,712	59,712	59,712
Capacity	580	594	594	594	594
Enrollment	469	463	498	520	520
Bluffview (1961)					
Square Feet	59,405	61,197	61,197	61,197	61,197
Capacity	632	578	578	578	578
Enrollment	495	464	486	460	460
Country Club (1959)					
Square Feet	54,684	59,164	59,164	59,164	59,164
Capacity	551	578	578	578	578
Enrollment	534	504	524	555	555
Esperanza (1995)					
Square Feet	73,908	79,284	79,284	79,284	79,284
Capacity	636	660	660	660	660
Enrollment	570	575	591	612	612
Ladera (1963)					
Square Feet	55,597	59,159	59,159	59,159	59,159
Capacity	569	561	561	561	561
Enrollment	609	593	584	602	602
McCormick (1954)					
Square Feet	53,858	57,474	57,474	57,474	57,474
Capacity	595	578	578	578	578
Enrollment	438	464	511	497	497
McKinley (1954)					
Square Feet	59,744	73,192	73,192	73,192	73,192
Capacity	600	644	644	644	644
Enrollment	568	582	592	604	604
Mesa Verde (1963)					
Square Feet	46,972	54,131	54,131	54,131	54,131
Capacity	519	578	578	578	578
Enrollment	554	560	585	582	582
Northeast (1963)					
Square Feet	49,630	55,923	55,923	55,923	55,923
Capacity	513	578	578	578	578
Enrollment	563	563	590	564	564

Source: School District's Master Facility Survey

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHOOL BUILDING INFORMATION LAST FIVE YEARS

School	<u>2012</u>	<u>2013</u>	<u>2014</u>	<u>2015</u>	<u>2016</u>
Middle School					
Heights (1971)					
Square Feet	88,229	88,229	88,229	88,229	88,229
Capacity	1100	1100	1100	1100	1100
Enrollment	694	705	686	700	706
Hermosa (1960)					
Square Feet	85,849	85,849	85,849	85,849	94,466
Capacity	1025	1025	1025	1025	1025
Enrollment	577	600	587	571	583
Mesa View (1994)					
Square Feet	100,987	100,987	100,987	100,987	100,987
Capacity	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080
Enrollment	614	654	594	620	587
Tibbetts (2014)					
Square Feet	90,791	90,791	113,217	113,217	113,217
Capacity	966	966	1160	1160	1160
Enrollment	523	545	610	575	587
High School					
Farmington (1955)					
Square Feet	262,628	262,628	262,628	262,628	262,628
Capacity	2334	2334	2334	2334	2334
Enrollment	1309	1302	1326	1404	1392
Piedra Vista (1998)					
Square Feet	247,138	247,138	247,138	247,138	247,138
Capacity	1821	1821	1821	1821	1821
Enrollment	1274	1281	1368	1379	1412
Rocinante (1996)					
Square Feet	24,187	24,187	24,187	24,187	24,187
Capacity	333	333	333	333	333
Enrollment	179	162	172	178	184
Cate Center (1949)					
Square Feet	52,191	52,191	52,191	52,191	52,191
Capacity	719	719	719	719	719
Enrollment	200	200	200	200	200
San Juan College HS (2016))				
Square Feet					8,322
Capacity					88
Enrollment					80

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

COMPLIANCE SECTION

Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with Government Auditing Standards

§

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program; Report on Internal Control Over Compliance; and Report on the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards Required By Uniform Guidance

§

Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs: Summary of Auditor's Results Financial Statement Findings Federal Award Findings

§

Summary Schedule of Prior Year Audit Findings

§

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards Notes to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards

§

Required Disclosure

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK



REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH <u>GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS</u>

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

Tim Keller, State Auditor
The Board of Education and
The Audit Committee of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in <u>Government Auditing Standards</u> issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, aggregate discretely presented component units, each major fund, the aggregate remaining fund information, the budgetary comparisons of the general fund and major special revenue funds, of the Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 as of and for the year ended June 30, 2016, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's basic financial statements, and the combining and individual funds and related budgetary comparisons of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5, presented as supplemental information, and have issued our report thereon dated November 12, 2016.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit, of the financial statements, we considered Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material meakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material meakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies and therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified. Given these limitations, during our audit we did not identify any deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses. We did identify certain deficiencies in internal control, described in the accompanying schedule of findings and responses that we consider to be significant deficiencies. Findings 2016-001.



Tim Keller, State Auditor
The Board of Education and
The Audit Committee of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

Compliance and other matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's financial statements are free of material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. We also noted certain other matters that are required to be reported pursuant to *Government Auditing Standards* and pursuant to Section 12-6-5, NMSA 1978, which are described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs as findings 2016-002 through 2016-008.

Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's Response to Findings

Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 responses to the findings identified in our audit are described in the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs. Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's responses were not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on them.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the result of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with <u>Government Auditing Standards</u> in considering the entity's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

Farmington, New Mexico November 12, 2016



REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL PROGRAM; REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE; AND REPORT ON THE SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS REQUIRED BY UNIFORM GUIDANCE

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Tim Keller, State Auditor
The Board of Education and
The Audit Committee of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program

We have audited Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's compliance with the types of compliance requirements described in the OMB Compliance Supplement that could have a direct and material effect on each of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2016. Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's major federal programs are identified in the summary of auditor's results section of the accompanying schedule of findings and questioned costs.

Management's Responsibility

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements of laws, regulations, contracts, and grants applicable to its federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on compliance for each of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's major federal programs based on our audit of the types of compliance requirements referred to above. We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America; the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance) Those standards and the Uniform Guidance require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether noncompliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on a major federal program occurred. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence about Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's compliance with those requirements and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. However, our audit does not provide a legal determination of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's compliance.

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

In our opinion, Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended June 30, 2016.



Tim Keller, State Auditor
The Board of Education and
The Audit Committee of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5

Report on Internal Control Over Compliance

Management of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 is responsible for establishing and maintaining effective internal control over compliance with the types of compliance requirements referred to above. In planning and performing our audit of compliance, we considered Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control over compliance with the types of requirements that could have a direct and material effect on each major federal program to determine the auditing procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing an opinion on compliance for each major federal program and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5's internal control over compliance.

A deficiency in internal control over compliance exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A material weakness in internal control over compliance, such that there is a reasonable possibility that material noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A significant deficiency in internal control over compliance is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies. We did not identify any deficiencies in internal control over compliance that we consider to be material weaknesses. However, material weaknesses may exist that have not been identified.

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose.

Parmington, New Mexico Financial Solutions, LLC

November 12, 2016

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS Year Ended June 30, 2016

Federal Grantor/Pass - Through Grantor/Program or Cluster Title	Federal CFDA <u>Number</u>	Pass-Through Entity Identifying <u>Number</u>	Passed To Subrecipients	Cluster <u>Programs</u>	Federal Expenditures
U.S. Department of Agriculture:					
Pass-Through Program From: New Mexico Department of Education:					
Child Nutrition Cluster:					
USDA National School Lunch Program	10.555	21000	\$ -	\$ 2,234,396	
USDA School Breakfast Program	10.553	21000		881,701	
Total Child Nutrition Cluster					3,116,097
Fresh Fruits and Vegetables	10.582	24118	-		60,556
USDA Equipment Assist	10.579	24183	-		12,228
Pass-Through Program From:					
New Mexico Human Service Department:					
USDA Commodities Program	10.565	21000	_		296,361
Subtotal Pass-Through Programs					3,485,242
Total U.S. Department of Agriculture					3,485,242
U.S. Department of Interior					
Pass-Through Programs From:					
Office of the Navajo Nation:					
Johnson O'Malley	15.130	25131	-		185,798
U.S. Department of Education:					
Direct Programs:					
Impact Aid Special Education	84.041	11000	_		6,444
Impact Aid Indian Education	84.041	25147	-		11,920
Indian Ed Formula Grant	84.060	25184	-		691,933
Subtotal Direct Programs					710,297
n al In E					
Pass-Through Programs From:					
New Mexico Department of Education: Special Education (IDEA) Cluster:					
Entitlement IDEA-B	84.027	24106	70,631	3,143,659	
New Mexico Autism	84.027A	24108	-	8,000	
Preschool IDEA-B	84.173	24109	-	31,903	
IDEA-B Private Schools	84.027	24115	-	7,119	
IDEA-B "Risk Pool"	84.027	24120	-	2,203	
IDEA-B Student Success	84.027A	24132	-	33,816	
Total Special Education (IDEA) Cluster				_	3,226,700

(cont'd; 1 of 2)

STATE OF NEW MEXICO

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS Year Ended June 30, 2016

	F 1 1	Pass-Through			
E 1 1 C /P /T 1	Federal	Entity	D 1/4	01	E 1 1
Federal Grantor/Pass - Through	CFDA	Identifying	Passed To	Cluster	Federal
Grantor/Program or Cluster Title	<u>Number</u>	<u>Number</u>	Subrecipients	<u>Programs</u>	<u>Expenditures</u>
U.S. Department of Education (cont'd):					
Pass-Through Programs From (cont'd):					
New Mexico Department of Education (cont'd):	04.040	0.44.04	Φ.		© 0.775.740
Title I	84.010	24101	\$ -		\$ 2,775,742
Education of Homeless	84.196	24113	-		10,668
21st Century Community Learning Centers	84.287C	24119	-		118,240
Title III English Language	84.365	24153	-		108,602
Title II Teacher Quality	84.367	24154	-		334,126
Title I School Improvement	84.010	24162	-		59,083
Carl D Perkins	84.048	24174	-		97,347
Carl D Perkins Secondary	84.048	24175	-		1,023
Carl D Perkins Secondary Redistribution	84.048	24176	-		1,180
Carl D Perkins HSTW - Redistribution	84.048	24182	-		12,935
Subtotal Pass-Through Programs					6,745,646
Total U.S. Department of Education					7,455,943
U.S. Department of Health and Human Services: Direct Program:					
Title V Indian Health Care Improvement Act	93.237	25209	-		2,684
Substance Abuse & Mental Health	93.243	25238	_		51,819
Subtotal Direct Programs					54,503
Pass-Through Program From:					
New Mexico Department of Health: Title XIX Medicaid	93.778	25153	_		451,304
Total U.S. Department of Health and Human Services					505,807
Total Expenditures of Federal Awards			\$ 70,631		\$ 11,632,790
Charter School Awards: Anansi Charter School					
Entitlement IDEA-B	84.027	24106	\$ 70,631		

(2 of 2)

NOTES TO THE SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

1. Scope of audit pursuant to OMB Uniform Grant Guidance

All federal grant operations of Farmington Municipal School District No. 5 (the "District") are included in the scope of the Office of management and Budget ("OMB") Uniform Grant Guidance audit (the "Single Audit"). The Single Audit was performed in accordance with the provisions of the OMB Circular Compliance Supplement (Revised August 2016 the "Compliance Supplement"). Compliance testing of all requirements are described in the Compliance Supplement, was performed for the grants programs noted below. These programs represent all federal award programs and other grants with fiscal year 2016 cash and non-cash expenditures to ensure coverage of at least 40% (HIGH risk auditee) of federally granted funds. Actual coverage is approximately 62% of total cash and non-cash federal award program expenditures. Total cash expenditures were in the amount of \$11,336,429 and all non-cash expenditures amounted to \$296,361.

	F	Fiscal 2016		
Major Federal Award Program Description	<u>E</u>	<u>xpenditure</u>		
Cash assistance:				
USDA Child Nutrition Cluster	\$	3,116,097		
Special Education (IDEA) Cluster		3,219,581		
Title XIX Medicaid		451,304		
Total	\$	7,251,609		

The District did not have any federal programs that were considered a high risk Type A programs for the 2016.

The U.S. Department of Education is the School District's oversight agency for single audit.

2. Summary of significant accounting policies

Basis of presentation

The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (the "Schedule") includes the federal grant activity of the District under programs of the federal government for the year ended June 30, 2016. The information in this schedule is presented in accordance with the requirements of the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) Uniform Grant Guidance. Because the Schedule presents only a selected portion of the operations of the District, it is not intended to and does not present the financial position and changes in net position of the District. All federal programs considered active during the year ended June 30, 2016, are reflected on the Schedule. An active federal program is defined as a federal program for which there were receipts or disbursements of funds or accrued (deferred) grant revenue adjustments during the fiscal year or a federal program considered as not completed or closed out at the beginning of the fiscal year. The Schedule is prepared using the accrual basis of accounting. Grant revenues are recorded for financial reporting purposes when the District has met the qualifications for the respective grant. Grant revenues for the Food Donation Program are based upon commodities received, at amounts per standard price listing, published quarterly by the United States Department of Agriculture (the "USDA"). In addition, there is no federal insurance in effect during the year and loan or loan guarantee outstanding at year end.

Accrued and deferred reimbursements

Various reimbursement procedures are used for Federal awards received by the District. Consequently, timing differences between expenditures and program reimbursements can exist at the beginning and end of the year. Accrued balances at year end represent an excess of reimbursable expenditures over receipts to date. Deferred balance at year-end represent an excess of cash receipts over reimbursable expenditure to date. Generally, accrued or deferred balances covered by differences in the timing of cash receipts and expenditures will be reversed in the remaining grant period.

3. Reconciliation of Federal Awards to Expenditure of Federal Awards

The differences between the federal awards received (Intergovernmental sources – federal) during the year ended June 30, 2016 and the federal awards expended during the year are as follows:

Federal sources	\$	12,016,822
Indirect costs from federal programs		(349,791)
Unexpended federal sources received during the year		(132,940)
Prior year federal sources expended		98,699
Total expenditures of federal awards	\$	11,632,790

COMPLIANCE SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

NOTES TO THE SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL AWARDS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

4. <u>Unexpended Federal Awards</u>

There were federal awards received during the year ended June 30, 2016 that were not expended during the year. These awards will be reported in subsequent years when they have been expended. Those amounts are as follows:

			PY Federal Sources	Unexpended Awards		ds	
			Carryover Expended	Carryover	2016		
	CFDA#	Fund #	<u>During 2016</u>	From PY	<u>Awards</u>	<u>Total</u>	
Javits Gifted & Talented	84.009	24102	\$ -	\$ 1,610	\$ -	\$ 1,610	
Preschool IDEA-B	84.173	24109	15,257	-	3,097	3,097	
Education of Homeless	84.196	24113	10,668	9,211	20,174	29,385	
Title III English Language	84.365	24153	48,911	-	3,693	3,693	
Carl D Perkins	84.048	24174	658	-	3,685	3,685	
Carl D Perkins Secondary	84.048	24175	-	-	3	3	
ARRA - IDEA-B CEIS	84.391	24212	-	55	-	55	
Impact Aid Special Education	84.041	25145	-	1	862	863	
Impact Aid Indian Education	84.041	25147	11,920	50,255	1,611	51,866	
Title XIX Medicaid	93.778	25153	86,779	-	130,468	130,468	
Mentoring for Safe Schools	16.726	25187	-	1	-	1	
Title V Indian Health Care Improvement	93.237	25209	2,684	2,355		2,355	
			<u>\$ 176,877</u>	\$ 63,488	\$ 163,593	\$ 227,081	

5. Federal Awards Receivable

There are federal programs that have not received reimbursement for expenditures made within those programs. The District expects to receive all reimbursement of federal awards in the following year. The following programs reported a receivable for the expenditures that had not been reimbursed as of June 30, 2016.

	CFDA#	Fund#	<u>Reœivable</u>
Food Service	10.555	21000	\$ 34,024
Title I	84.010	24101	976,739
Entitlement IDEA-B	84.027	24106	912,514
IDEA-B Private Schools	84.027	24115	7,119
Fresh Fruits and Vegetables	10.582	24118	6,882
21st Century Community Learning Center	84.287C	24119	27,854
IDEA-B "Risk Pool"	84.027	24120	2,203
IDEA-B Student Success	84.276A	24132	13,771
Title II Teacher Quality	84.367	24154	211,053
Title I School Improvement	84.010	24162	12,268
Carl D Perkins Secondary Redistribution	84.048	24176	1,797
Carl D Perkins HSTW - Current	84.048	24180	590
Carl D Perkins HSTW - PY Unliq. Oblig	84.048	24181	3,834
Carl D Perkins HSTW - Redistribution	84.048	24182	13,092
ARRA - Entitlement IDEA-B	84.391	24206	2,581
Johnson O'Malley	15.130	25131	66,786
Indian Ed Formula Grant	84.060	25184	 34,423
			\$ 2,327,530

6. Indirect Costs

The District has not elected to use the 10% de minis indirect cost.

SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

SUMMARY OF AUDIT RESULTS			
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS: Type of auditor's report issued: <u>Unmodified</u>	Yes	<u>No</u>	Occurrences
Internal control over financial reporting:			
Material weakness(es) identified?		✓	-
Significant Deficiency(ies) identified?	✓		1
Noncompliance material to financial statements noted?	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
FEDERAL AWARDS: Internal control over major programs:			
Material weakness(es) identified?		✓	-
Significant Deficiency(ies) identified?		<u> </u>	<u>-</u>
Type of auditor's report issued on compliance with major programs: <u>Unmodified</u>			
Any audit findings disclosed that are required to be reported in accordance with Section 200.516 of the Uniform Guidance?		<u> </u>	
The programs treated as major programs include:			
Name of Federal Program or ClusterCFDA NumberSpecial Education (IDEA-B) Cluster84.027, 84.027A, 84.173Child Nutrition Cluster (USDA)10.553 & 10.555Title XIX Medicaid93.775			
The threshold for distinguishing types A and B programs: \$750,000			
Auditee qualified as low-risk auditee?		<u> </u>	

COMPLIANCE SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

I.

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS

2016 – 001 INTERNAL CONTROLS OVER RECEIPTS Significant Deficiency

Condition: In two cases out of the forty receipts tested, the receipts were issued from an unauthorized receipt book. The books used were not preprinted or ordered by school district. Total transaction from one unauthorized receipt book was \$7 and a second receipt of \$20.00 could not be traced to any of the deposits or daily receipts reports.

Five deposits, totaling \$24,632, of the forty deposits reviewed were not deposited within one banking day.

Of the forty receipts tested one, in the amount of \$161, could not be traced to the deposit slip, which totaled \$10,342.

Criteria: NMAC 6.20.2.14 (b) says that the school district shall issue a factory pre-numbered receipt for all money received. Pre-numbered receipts are to be controlled and secured. NMAC 6.20.2.14 (d) says that a cash receipts journal is to be used for each fiscal year beginning July 1 and ending June 30, and is to be presented to the school district's auditor during the annual audit.

NMAC 6.20.2.14(c) states that money received and receipted shall be deposited in the bank within 24 hours or one banking day.

NMAC 6.20.2.11 requires the district to have a system in place that provides management with reasonable assurance that assets are safe-guarded against loss.

Cause: Unauthorized receipt books were used to receive cash. One of the deposits did not even with total receipts amount, second receipt was not attached to any of the reports. Uncontrollable use of unauthorized receipts could create possible room for fraud and the District losing its revenue.

Deposits at times were taking more than 24 hours to be deposited in the bank.

The system of receipts tracks all the receipts, but there was not a report printed that traced the receipts to a specific deposit. Or as the cash changed hands there was not a verification of the cash, leaving the cash susceptible to theft.

Effect of condition: The District is not in compliance with 1978 NMAC 6.20.2.14 (b) and (d) and is lacking a significant control over cash which is also a violation of 1978 NMSA 6-10-2 and 6-NMAC – 2.2.1.14.11.

The District is in violation of NMAC 6.20.2.14(c). Cash retained by management for extended periods of time are susceptible to misuse or fraud.

The District is in violation of NMAC 6.20.2.11. Controls over receipts needs to be in enough detail that the District can track the receipt from the student or person that gave the money all the way the bank, with no question about whether that is the same money.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO COMPLIANCE SECTION

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS (cont'd)

2016 – 001 INTERNAL CONTROLS OVER RECEIPTS (cont'd) Significant Deficiency

Recommendation: An official system of controls over cash receipts and reporting to the business office, which includes establishing cash receipts journal, shall be implemented. All receipts shall be reviewed on timely manner to identify whether authorized receipt books are in use. School officials shall be prohibited from using any unauthorized receipt books

Receipts should be deposited within one banking day.

The District needs to see if there is a report that can be printed from the tracking system that would list the receipts that tie to the cash that is being deposited. Also the District needs a verification system that follows the money as it is transferred from one employee to another in order to make sure that the person taking the money knows exactly how much money they are taking from each employee or person.

Management's response: The District will review its internal control processes for all receipts and take correction action to ensure compliance with all regulations. The actions taken will be reviewed with the auditor.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Chief Financial Officer

Timeline for corrective actions: The District will complete the review and implement changes beginning in January 2017.

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS (cont'd)

2016 – 002 MISSING OR INCOMPLETE FORM I-9 Other Non-Compliance

Condition: Six out of thirty-one employee files selected for testing had incomplete I-9 forms.

Criteria: In accordance with the federal Immigration and Nationality Act Section 274A, employees are required to prove their citizenship or legal immigrant status prior to employment.

Cause: The District did not complete the I-9 forms by not completing all the required information required on the form.

Effect of condition: The District is out of compliance with requirements for the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Recommendation: The District should not employ any individual without prior completion and verification of the Form I-9.

Management's response: The District will review all personnel files to ensure that the I-9 forms are updated and comply with the regulations.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Executive director of Human Resources

Timeline for corrective actions: Corrective actions will be completed prior to June 30, 2017.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS (cont'd)

2016 – 003 PURCHASES MADE PRIOR TO APPROVAL Other Non-Compliance

- Condition: Of the Thirty disbursements tested, five purchases in the amount of \$11,034 were made prior to the approval of purchase orders. Purchase orders are used to control cash and to authorize the purchases in accordance with the authorized budget.
- Criteria: Authorization for a purchase is acquired through the completion of a purchase order, which is signed by a person given authority over purchase control. The purchase order must be approved prior to the purchase or ordering of goods as per PSAB Supplement 13.
- Cause: Personnel initiated and/or completed purchases prior to obtaining approval for the purchase in accordance with established policies and regulations.
- Effect of condition: Any purchases made without prior authorization have the potential to cause cash deficits in the funds from which they are made or violations of the approved budget.
- Recommendation: The importance of cash controls and adequate planning need to be made clear to all personnel that will be making purchases for the school.
- Management's response: All personnel will be reminded of the requirements to have a purchase order approved prior to purchasing goods and services. Our Accounts payable Dept. will be directed to not pay an invoice if the purchase order was requested after receiving the invoice. It will be the requestor's responsibility to pay the invoice.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Chief Procurement Officer

Timeline for corrective actions: Corrective action will begin effective immediately.

COMPLIANCE SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY (Component Unit)

2016 – 004 PURCHASES MADE PRIOR TO APPROVAL Other Non-Compliance

- Condition: Of the thirty disbursements tested, five purchases in the amount of \$111,416 were made prior to the approval of purchase orders. Purchase orders are used to control cash and to authorize the purchases in accordance with the authorized budget.
- Criteria: Authorization for a purchase is acquired through the completion of a purchase order, which is signed by a person given authority over purchase control. The purchase order must be approved prior to the purchase or ordering of goods as per PSAB Supplement 13.
- Cause: Personnel initiated and/or completed purchases prior to obtaining approval for the purchase in accordance with established policies and regulations.
- Effect of condition: Any purchases made without prior authorization have the potential to cause deficits in the funds which they are made or violations of the approved budget.
- Recommendation: The importance of cash controls and adequate planning need to be made clear to all personnel that will be making purchases for the school.
- Management's response: The New Mexico Virtual Academy has worked hard to develop financial policies and procedures that are both compliant and safe guard the school from financial mismanagement. During the 2015-2016 school year Administration was not consistent with policies and procedures that were adopted by the board. Management will continue to work with the new school administration and all staff to emphasize the procedures established and ensure that all purchases have an approved purchase order before goods or services are not only received but ordered.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Business Manager and Governing Board.

Timeline for corrective actions: Previous school administrator was terminated; financial policies were updated in August 2016.

STATE OF NEW MEXICO COMPLIANCE SECTION

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY (Component Unit) (cont'd)

2016 – 005 UNTIMELY PAYMENT OF PURCHASES Other Non-Compliance

Condition: Of the thirty disbursements tested one in the amount of \$211 was not paid within 45 days of being invoiced. The check was dated 136 days after the invoice date.

Criteria: Disbursement payments made in remittance for products and/or services received by the District should be made in a timely manner as part of sound accounting practices. Payment should be made within vendor terms or within thirty days of the invoice date.

Cause: The District did not process payments for purchases within an appropriate time.

Effect of condition: Late fees can be added to the cost of purchases made that are not paid for in a timely manner. Payment of such late fees is not an allowable cost under the guidelines established by the federal government.

Recommendation: A system should be implemented to ensure that invoices are paid within a period not to exceed thirty days from the invoice date.

Management's response: Per the Governing Council policies, all primary vendor's invoices are not paid until they are reviewed and approved by the entire Governing Council at an open meeting. If invoices are received after finance committee meets on 2nd Tuesday of the month, they are not on agenda for full Governing Council meeting until they are reviewed by the finance committee. Communication with the vendor takes place addressing delays. Management will recommend to the board that special meetings be called when needed to make sure that invoices are paid within 45 days.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Business Manager and Governing Council

Timeline for corrective actions: November 2016

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY (Component Unit) (cont'd)

2016 – 006 MISSING OR INCOMPLETE FORM I-9 Other Non-Compliance

Condition: Two out of fifteen employee files selected for testing had missing or incomplete I-9 forms. Section 2 of the forms was not completed and the forms were not signed by management.

Criteria: In accordance with the federal Immigration and Nationality Act Section 274A, employees are required to prove their citizenship or legal immigrant status prior to employment.

Cause: The District did not verify that the Form I-9's were completed properly.

Effect of condition: The District is out of compliance with requirements for the Immigration and Nationality Act.

Recommendation: The District should not employ any individual without prior completion and verification of the Form I-9.

Management's response: In an effort to ensure the integrity of the school's official personnel and purchasing records, the New Mexico Virtual Academy started utilizing digital documents in 2015. All personnel that were hired prior to the fall of 2015 had hard copy personnel records that are maintained at the learning center. Between the business office and the learning center, a complete personnel file exists. Management turned over the complete files in question once they were identified as missing. Management will review the school's current personnel files to ensure that all I-9s and other required documents are present and in good order.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Business Manager

Timeline for corrective actions: January 2017

STATE OF NEW MEXICO
FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY (Component Unit) (cont'd)

2016 – 007 NO CHIEF PROCUREMENT OFFICER AT THE TIME OF PROCUREMENT Other Non-Compliance

Condition: The charter school made procurement over \$60,000 without a certified chief procurement officer.

Criteria: Pursuant to the Procurement Code, specifically sections 13-1-95.2 (E) NMSA 1978, only certified chief procurement officers may do the following:

- (1) Make determinations, including determinations regarding exemptions
- (2) Issue purchase orders and authorize small purchases, and
- (3) Approve procurement

Cause: On June 24, 2016 the charter school entered into an Educational Products and Services Agreement with K12 Virtual Schools, LLC and did not have a certified chief procurement officer.

Effect of condition: The charter school is bound by agreements entered into by uncertified employees in direct violation of the Procurement Code.

Recommendation: The charter school should select one employee to be the chief procurement officer and have them certified with the state before making any procurement.

Management's response: The board of The New Mexico Virtual Academy appointed the Head Administrator to be the Chief Procurement Officer shortly after they were brought on in 2015. The Head Administrator did not pursue this endorsement or training during their time of employment with the school. This employee has since left employment with the school. The New Mexico Virtual Academy is working with the state purchasing office to utilize a contractor on an interim basis until new school administration is able to take the in-person training that takes place in Albuquerque, NM through the only authorized provider for the entire state; there is currently a wait list.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions: Assistant Director will be certified and listed as CPO.

Timeline for corrective actions: Spring of 2017

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

II. FINDINGS RELATED TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (cont'd)

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY (Component Unit) (cont'd)

2016 – 008 CONTROLS OVER TRAVEL REIMBUSEMENTS Other Non-Compliance

Condition: Reimbursement check for employee travel totaled \$357, but the actual receipts only totaled \$344. No backup provided for the difference. No agenda provided for the training indicating if meals provided.

Criteria: According to NMSA 1978 Section 2-42-2-8-A where lodging and/or meals are provided or paid for by the agency, the governing body, or another entity, the public officer or employee is entitled to reimbursement only for actual expenses under 2.42.2.9 NMAC.

Cause: Improper monitoring and reimbursement of travel reimbursements

Effect of condition: Violation of NMAC 1978 Section 2.42.2.9, reimbursing for per diem when actual expenses were paid for the hotel and the meals could have been included in the cost of the training or the cost of the hotel.

Recommendation: Management should implement immediate steps to provide adequate documentation of what has been paid for with actual costs, and reimburse actual expenses for meals, if actual costs have been reimbursed for the hotel.

Management's response: All documents relating to the travel and back up to the expenditures in question were provided in their entirety to the auditor at first request. The total amount of the receipts present exceeded the amount that the school actually reimbursed the employee. This amount was less than the authorized purchase order. The school does not see this as a violation of NMSA 1978 Section 2-42-2-8-A or 2.42.2.9 NMAC.

Person/positions responsible for overseeing corrective actions:

Timeline for corrective actions:

Auditor's Rebuttal: The original request for supporting documentation was made on July 25, 2016 and the incomplete documentation was provided on September 28, 2016. As indicated in the condition, the travel receipts originally provided did not amount to at least the amount of the check that was drafted for the reimbursement. Additional receipts were provide on November 10, 2016 that could not be specifically identified to the reimbursement in question. The management response does not adequately address the requirements of NMAC 2.2.2.

III. AUDIT FINDINGS - MAJOR FEDERAL AWARD PROGRAMS AUDIT

There were no findings to be reported from the prior year.

SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF PRIOR YEAR AUDIT FINDINGS

YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2016

I. NOT RESOLVED

There were no findings to be reported from the prior year.

II. RESOLVED

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS

SA2015 – 002 LATE FILING OF FEDERAL CLEARING HOUSE REPORTING *Current Status*: Resolved. Not repeated in the current year.

NEW MEXICO VIRTUAL ACADEMY (Component Unit)

2015 – 001 MISSING BACKGROUND CHECK Current Status: Resolved. Not repeated in the current year.

COMPLIANCE SECTION STATE OF NEW MEXICO

REQUIRED DISCLOSURES

Year Ended June 30, 2016

An exit conference was held November 9, 2016 during which the audit findings were discussed. The exit conference was attended by the following individuals:

FARMINGTON MUNICIPAL SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 5

Kyle Rhodes President, Board of Education / Member, Audit Committee
Bill Young Member, Board of Education / Member, Audit Committee

Audra Winters Member, Audit Committee

Eugene Schmidt Superintendent / Member, Audit Committee
Randall Bondow Chief Financial Officer / Member, Audit Committee

Bobbi Newland Comptroller / Member, Audit Committee

Laurie Warnke Admin Assist to Business & Fin / / Member, Audit Committee

NEW MEXICO VITUAL ACADEMY

Delea Taylor Member, Governing Board / Member, Audit Committee
Carla Morales Head Administrator / Member, Audit Committee
Sean Fry Business Manager / Member, Audit Committee

ACCOUNTING & FINANCIAL SOLUTIONS, LLC

Terry Ogle, CPA Partner

STATE OF NEW MEXICO COMPLIANCE SECTION